

AB 113



1817 To Account Bro<sup>th</sup> Howard

Ship by Frederick Muesey Ho 171

Bread by the Company Ho 374

Ditto by J<sup>d</sup> H Cid - - - 232

Ditto Summer Oil 1023

By John Penkham - 212



No. 5

Invoice of Sperm Oil  
Shipt with Barzilai Hupsey  
For Boston To Cartwright & Mitchell

No bask  
24  
Marked  
D

30	15	
42	92	
29	62	728
70	55	364
59	36	
29	61	<u>1092</u>
31	58	
30	32	
29	94	
15	31	
<u>364</u>	58	
	29	
	32	
	73	
	<u>728</u>	

Invoice of 26 Bask of Sperm Oil  
Shipt With Barzilai Hupsey For Boston  
Consignd To Wm Easton Jr

Marked  
F

70	30	30	One bask on
30	30	31	Deck Gayne
82	31	<u>61</u>	112
31	66		
29	63	442	
12	56	516	
32	70	61	
30	70	<u>1019</u>	
62	69	<u>112</u>	
64	31		
<u>442</u>	<u>516</u>	<u>1131</u>	

Janz Invoice of 2 bask of Oil Sold  
1818-1820 James Athearn

Gayne  
29 Summer  
30 Winter  
59



Dec 12<sup>th</sup>  
1819 Invoice of 14 Cask of Sperm Oil Shipt  
With Samuel Moores for Providence

Marked  
φ

70	29	
184	31	
73	68	
66	<u>128</u>	
29		
34		
33		
15		
<u>404</u>		
		404
		<u>128</u>
		<u>532</u>

Nov 30<sup>th</sup>  
1819 Invoice of 22 Cask of Sperm Oil  
Shipt with Zopher Hayden Esqr Boston  
Marked To Josiah Bradlee & Co Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1819

Marked  
φ

66	56	31
81	56	31
54	26	<u>62</u>
66	30	
71	31	
54	30	
71	16	
96	16	
70	29	
59	28	
<u>688</u>	<u>348</u>	
		688
		318
		62
		<u>1068</u>

Nov 30<sup>th</sup>  
1819 Invoice of 11 Cask of Whale Oil  
Delivrd Robert Brayton

Marked  
RB

55
158
107
70
85
155
140
157
29
28
30
<u>1074</u>



618A  
 Invoice of 7 Cask of Sperm Oil  
 Shipt with Christopher Burdick  
 For New Orleans Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Marked  
 II

117  
 82  
 151  
 86  
 33  
 29  
 29  


---

 527

Invoice of 4 Cask of Whale Oil  
 80  
 35  
 32  
 32  


---

 179  
 Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Marked  
 X II

Invoice of 33 Boxes of Candles Shipt  
 By E. Joy & Son For Baltimore With John Pinkham  
 Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1819

35 1/4	33	34 3/4	35 1/2
35	35	34 3/4	35
35 1/4	34 1/4	35 1/4	34 1/2
35 1/4	35	35 1/4	105
35 1/2	35 1/4	34 1/4	
35 1/4	34 1/4	35 3/4	
35 1/4	34 1/2	34 1/4	
35 1/4	35	3 3/4	
30	35	34 1/2	
35	35	35	
34 1/2	35 1/2	34 6 3/4	
34 6 1/4	34 6 1/2	34 6 1/2	
		34 6 1/4	
		105	
		71 4 1/2	

Marked  
 II Invoice of 14 Casks  
 of Winter Oil  
 Shipt Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1819 With John Pinkham  
 For Baltimore

65  
 72  
 82  
 67  
 58  
 63  
 57  
 61  
 29  


---

 554  
 28  
 69  
 67  
 61  
 29  


---

 254  
 554  


---

 808



# Invoice Sundry parcels Oil & Candles Shipt & Sold

Debit More pay to be Charg'd  
With the Rat Sales 74

12.4

27  
132 Summer Oil

Consign'd  
to Wm  
Easton Jr

Invoice of 34 Boxes of Candles  
Shipt By E. Gay & Son for Boston  
In Sloop George Washington Jan 3 6<sup>th</sup> 1820

3 5 1/4	3 5 1/4	27 1/4	3 5 1/4
3 5 1/4	3 5 1/4	3 5 1/4	3 5 3/4
3 4 3/4	3 3 1/4	3 5 1/4	3 4 1/4
27 1/4	3 5 1/2	3 3 1/2	3 5 1/2
30 1/4	3 5 1/2	3 5 1/4	140 1/2
33 1/4	3 5 1/4	30	
35 1/2	3 5 1/4	30	
30 3/4	3 4 1/2	30 3/4	326 1/2
35	3 5 1/4	34 3/4	348 1/2
	3 3 1/2	30 1/2	321 1/2
<u>326</u>	<u>348 1/2</u>	<u>321 1/2</u>	<u>140 1/2</u>
			<u>1136 1/2</u>

Mark E Invoice of 14 Cask of Winter Oil Shipt  
By E. Gay & Son for Boston In Sloop Geo. Washington  
Jan 3 6<sup>th</sup> 1820 Consign'd to Wm Easton Jr

56	68	2 Cask Extra Prep Oil
70	29	Mark E 30
69	31	30
65	68	60
80	67	
88	68	
<u>428</u>	<u>331</u>	<u>428</u>
		<u>331</u>
		<u>60</u>
		<u>819</u>



Invoice of 50 Boxes of Candles Shipt  
 By E. Jay & Son for the West India's In the  
 Brig Alert Geo Meader Master  
 Jan'y 15<sup>th</sup> 1820

32 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$
27 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{4}$
31 $\frac{1}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 $\frac{3}{4}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$	35	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 $\frac{3}{4}$	30 $\frac{1}{4}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
31 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
30 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{4}$
29 $\frac{3}{4}$	27	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{2}$
30 $\frac{1}{4}$		27 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$
27 $\frac{1}{4}$	275		35 $\frac{1}{2}$	33 $\frac{1}{4}$
<u>295 <math>\frac{3}{4}</math></u>		<u>312 <math>\frac{1}{4}</math></u>	<u>331</u>	<u>329 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>
	295 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	235 $\frac{1}{4}$			
	331			
	329 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	<u>1543 <math>\frac{1}{2}</math></u>			

Invoice of 20 Boxes of Candles  
 Shipt By E. Jay & Son for Baltimore  
 Consigne to Capt Lewis Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> 1820

30	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	
28	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	
34 $\frac{1}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{2}$	
35 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	
35 $\frac{1}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	
30 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	296
31 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	315
31 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{4}$	<u>611</u>
30 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	
32 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	
<u>315</u>	<u>296</u>	



# Invoice of 8 Cask of Winter Oil Shipt

By E. Joy & Son for Baltimore consignee to Capt. Lewis

Jan'y 25-1820

Marked

# X

77  
70  
58  
77  
61  
90  
72  
53  
552

552

# Invoice of 8 Cask of Winter Oil Shipt

By E. Joy & Son to Henry Payson & Co.

Baltimore Jan'y 25-1820

Marked

#

72  
58  
30  
74  
93  
57  
64  
65  
513

# Invoice of 29 Boxes Candles

Shipt By E. Joy & Son to  
Henry Payson & Co. Baltimore  
Jan'y 25-1820

32-3	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	32 $\frac{1}{4}$
33	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{3}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$
27-3	33	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{4}$
32-3	98 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$
32-3	322 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	28 $\frac{1}{2}$
32-3	422 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	31 $\frac{1}{4}$
32-3		27 $\frac{3}{4}$	28 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 $\frac{1}{4}$
32-3		27 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{1}{4}$	211 $\frac{1}{2}$
32-3		27 $\frac{1}{4}$	30	303 $\frac{1}{4}$
32-3			303 $\frac{1}{4}$	285 $\frac{3}{4}$
322 $\frac{3}{4}$		285 $\frac{3}{4}$		800 $\frac{1}{2}$
				421 $\frac{1}{4}$
				1221 $\frac{3}{4}$



Invoice of 30 Boxes Candles Shipt  
By J. J. & Son for Boston Consign'd  
To Josiah Bradley & Co Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1820

30 $\frac{3}{4}$	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
27-3	31-1	32-3	
33-1	27-2	32-3	
35-3	27-3	32-3	lbs
31-1	32-3	31-1	305 $\frac{1}{2}$
27-3	33	27-3	308 $\frac{1}{2}$
33-1	33	27-3	300 $\frac{1}{4}$
27-2	30-1	27-3	924 $\frac{1}{4}$
30-1	32-2	27-1	
32-3	32-3	33	
		27-2	
370 $\frac{1}{4}$	308 $\frac{1}{2}$	305 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Invoice of 30 Boxes Candles Shipt  
By J. J. & Son for Boston Consign'd To  
Cartwright & Mitchell Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1820

Marked	27 $\frac{3}{4}$	28	32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
J. J. & Son	27-2	31 $\frac{1}{4}$	30-1	lbs
X	30-2	31-2	27-2	295 $\frac{3}{4}$
	27-2	32-3	27-1	306 $\frac{3}{4}$
	30-1	27-3	27-2	306 $\frac{3}{4}$
	31-1	32-3	32-3	908 $\frac{1}{2}$
	35	30-1	30-1	
	30-1	30-1	29-3	
	28	35-2	30-1	
	37		27-2	
	306 $\frac{1}{4}$	308	295 $\frac{3}{4}$	

~~1832  $\frac{1}{4}$~~

1832  $\frac{3}{4}$



Invoice of 14 Cask of Winter Oil Shipt  
By J. Joy & Son for Phila with V. Hupsey  
Feb 24 - 1820

Marked II	100	67	4 Cask Summer Oil
	115	32	Marked S
	82	72	58
	94	74	68
	96	91	70
	77		68
	57	304	
	60	816	
	70		264
	65	1120 Gallons	1120
			1384 Gallons
	816		

Invoice of 50 Boxes Candles Shipt By J. Joy & Son  
For Phila with V. Hupsey Feb 24 - 1820

32-1/2	32-3/4	35
32-2	32-2	32-1/2
32-2	32-2	34-3
32-2	32-3	35
32-2	32-3	35
32-3	35	34-2
32-1	32-2	32-1
33-2	32-2	32-2
32-2	35	32-2
32-3	35-1	32-2
326 1/4	333 1/2	336 1/2
32 1/2	33	
32-1	31 1/2	
32-2	32-2	326-1/4
32-2	32-3	333-1/2
31	33	336-1/2
31	30-1	321-1/2
33	32-3	320-1/4
32-2	30-2	
32-3	31-1	
31-2	32-3	
321 1/2	320 1/4	1638



Invoice of 8 Boxes of Candles sold  
George Myrick for Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1820

27 1/4  
23 1/2  
35-1  
30 1/2  
35 1/2  
33-2  
32.3  
33-1

at 40 ¢

102

2<sup>40</sup>  
104<sup>40</sup>

255

8 Boxes 30

Invoice of 13 Cask ~~Winter~~ <sup>Summer</sup> Oil X  
4 Cask ~~Summer~~ <sup>Whale</sup> Oil 50 Boxes Candles  
Ship<sup>d</sup> by Francis Joy Sen with Thomas  
Barnard & Co's Consign'd to the Captain

IS 13 Cask Summer Oil

Gallons  
743 1/2

I 4 Cask Whale Oil

3 22 1/2 118 1/2

50 Boxes Candles Invoice to 100 1/2

any upturns to be with to Nathaway

163 1/2

511 Divd Thomas Barnard his Sen's Regt  
7. 27<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1820 from Dec<sup>r</sup> 1819 to Apr<sup>l</sup> 1820

518 1/2

Invoice of 4 Cask of Whale Oil

Marked I Ship<sup>d</sup> by George Sen with 3 Moors  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1820

71  
70  
53  
62

256



Invoice of sundry parcels of oil  
 and us Ship off by Francis Bytson

1820 3m: 16 By Stock Company Summer  
 Convey to the Cap<sup>n</sup> for Cash Cash 520...

By Greene & Barnard

536 Summer Oil

367 Sold

11 Out

356 Sold in New York

169 Left

Shipped Cartwright & N. L. & Stock  
 Omega 50 Boxes Candles 3m: 27/1820 1640

By Ditto Consigned to Mr. Easton

3m: 27/1820 30 Boxes Oil 955 1/4

Shipped & Omega to Bradley 30 boxes 957 1/4

Shipped by Mr. Easton 21 boxes 749...

10 Cask Oil by Ditto Co 765...

3 To Simpson & Co 97...

Invoice of 14 Cask of Winter Oil

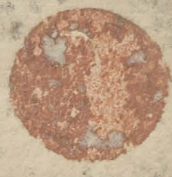
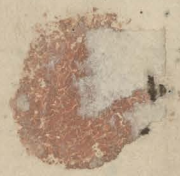
Shipped by E. Goy & son Withers  
 Mark For Philadelphia Sept 20 1820

W

Candles shipped	85
with W. Phillips	77
Sept 1820	66
28 1/4	87
30 1/4	90
28 1/4	63
27	87
<u>114</u>	<u>555</u>

72	Summer Oil
53	marked 29
71	S
60	I
65	29
70	28
70	89
70	82
467	318
555	
<u>1016</u>	<u>gallons</u>







The Executors to the Last will & Testament of  
Francis Joy deceased - Accounts & Returns

Inventory of Appurtenances belonging  
to Canale Factory and Fry House

Canale Factory  
18 Stands Canale Moulds  
18 Tubs  
5 Strainers  
21 Iron Plates  
1 Screw  
1 Iron Bar  
10 Single Blocks  
2 Double Do  
1 Box Stone  
2 Hooks for Strainers  
22 Wooden Plates  
2 Iron Pots  
1 Refining Kettle  
1 Black Do  
2 Casting Do coppers  
16 Bags  
1 Tally

Fry House  
2 Iron Pots  
1 Pump

July 21<sup>st</sup> 1831







Joy - Francis Joy & Son & their Estates all deceased

1822  
Sep

Francis Joy Estate p Fire worth for a Coffin	\$4.25	✓
" Elip Paddock funeral charge	2	✓
" Doct Gilstons bill	3.8	✓
" Doct Swifts bill	12	✓
" Melcher printer advertising Executors notice & news papers	21.33	✓
" Elizabeths Joy on ant marriage Contract	2.50	✓
" d <sup>r</sup> for 10 Shares bond in Pacific bank @ \$105 1050 1100		
" mending fence boards & nails meadow Lett	2	✓

\$1125.83

1823  
Jan

Francis Joy & Son p Paul Coleman labour on wharf	\$28.63	✓
" Martin d <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup>	69	✓
" John Morrow d <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup> \$14		✓
" d <sup>r</sup> balance of his order	14.50	✓
" Benj Jones d <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup>	6	✓
" d <sup>r</sup> balance of his order	20.25	✓
" Wm Worth d <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup> 12.75	\$67.50	✓
" Elizabeths Coffin Interest on a Note	\$50	✓
" Rachel Tolger d <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup>	28	✓
" discount on a note at falmouth Bank for 6m <sup>c</sup>		✓
" Judge Prescott Boston for Law advice		✓

165.73

29<sup>th</sup>

Thaddius Joy Estate p Judith Joy

80

Feb  
20<sup>th</sup>

Francis Joy & Son p the Tax for 1822 as per tax books  
Siz<sup>t</sup> - \$59.50 to Fr Joy & \$5.00 to the Estate of Th<sup>r</sup> Joy \$64.60  
during their partnership which was Equal. they p the  
tax out of Comply Stock - p Maria Gardner p<sup>r</sup> ent

64.60

March

Tha<sup>r</sup> Joys Estate p his Widow p<sup>r</sup> the

30

Francis Joys Estate p for tounge from D Wood p<sup>r</sup> bill  
" p Nat. Carl Cow keeping

2.58

1.75

Francis Joy & Son p David Woods bill for 1/2 Gallon Cum for Wharf

67

July 2

Francis Joy & Son p postmaster for Boston news papers 1820/1821

12

12<sup>th</sup>

" Cyrus Hupsey for mending shoes for Fr Joy

1.63

21<sup>st</sup>

" Sim Coffins bill

1.82

" H M Pinkham

3.22

" Daniel Allen bill

1.68

" Rowland Hupsey for carrying & bringing to of from Mrs G<sup>r</sup> any

1.14

" p Jos<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Cleave pumping ship sea

2.50

" p James Snow pumping d<sup>r</sup> of labour at home

5.40

" p Isaac Thompson for bricks for Cook houses use in 1820

2.25

" p Mantucket printing

17.50

" A Hupsey 186 flow \$8 - D Wood 186 flow for ship Atlas at the bank \$9.50

4.80

" Labour on ship sea 4.30 p d<sup>r</sup> at auction sold

30

" Cash p Vineyard point on ship sea - Benj Gardner cheap NYC bank

\$1691.83



1823

D<sup>rs</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> of Ship Atlas Cargo as she returned from whaling 1823

To Pacific Bank for Francis Joy How notes

Via one note of \$3000

one do 2000

one do 2000

one do 3000

one do 2000 \$12000

By indorse on a note of \$5000 which }  
Remains in the Bank } 1319.88By discount on the above notes } 1193.52  
as per bank acct } \$14603.40

Leaving one note in the bank of \$5000 indorsed on 1 note 1319.88

And the bank on 1 Note \$3680.12 in full



1823

Sold Salt Hides 11025 Gall' oil at 45 \$4961.25

do Eunice Mitchel Hides - 11025 - do - 4961.25

do Gardner Swift - 10402 - do - 4680.90 \$14603.40

32452 Gallons



1823

Dr. Cash. Acc<sup>t</sup> paid in checks on the Bank Phoenix

June 24 <sup>th</sup>	Chuk to Josiah Bradlee balance of acct	N <sup>o</sup> 1	\$1341	64
26 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Jones	" 2	195	7
28 <sup>th</sup>	Sarnuel Mitchell	" 3	1176	55
"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Gardner on acct of Expense oil. Ship by Expenses to Gardner's shift	" 4	500	-
"	Robert Joy balance of his acct against Ship Atlas on the voyage	" 5	516	31
"	Henry Cottle	" 6	375	85
30 <sup>th</sup>	George Easton Chuk for \$500. 5 shares in Insur <sup>y</sup> office \$515	" 7	1015	-
July 1	P H Folger for a note Given Matthew Myrick by F Joy Hon	" 8	697	11
3	Abraham Sherman for a note given Robert Brayton by	" 9	240	7
5	Wm Gray Boston balance of acct	" 10	804	12
"	Falmouth Bank for a note given by F Joy Hon	" 11	1279	1
"	Cartwright & Mitchell balance of acct	" 12	\$8808.78	667 96
"	Solm Cartwright part of Wm Simpson bill \$17. 18. M Riddle balance of acct	" 13	78	8
"	Henry Cottle for a Sandwich Island Sailer Lay in Ship Leo	" 14	30	-
7	Daniel Kimball for 10 m Shingles for Judith Joy's house	" 15	33	34
8 <sup>th</sup>	Paul Gardner balance of acct	" 16	21	21
11 <sup>th</sup>	L & J Paddock	" 17	152	96
"	Wm Coffin	" 18	19	60
"	Matthew Barker	" 19	23	96
"	Wick de Luc	" 20	16	98
"	George & Pety Mary	" 21	4	63
"	Benj <sup>n</sup> Glover for Fern Perry house boy wages	" 22	6	22
"	Francis Joy he p Baker & Barrett for Cloth d <sup>o</sup> Breed forthers	" 23	5	71
"	Judith Joy on acct	" 24	100	-
"	Paul Mary balance of acct	" 25	8	14
12 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin Knowles	" 26	34	75
"	Phoenix Insurance premium on \$2500 on Ship Leo	" 27	76	-
14 <sup>th</sup>	James Easton coopersing & Gauging Oil	" 28	49	68
16 <sup>th</sup>	Jen B W ord for work on Ship Leo in 1820	" 29	14	87
19 <sup>th</sup>	Sol Perry for Solm Knowles note. Kennebeck	" 30	\$888.46	212 33
21 <sup>st</sup>	Frie <sup>s</sup> Hupsey for Flour for wharf man	" 31	37	50
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Coffin Mary plowing Land	" 32	8	16
29 <sup>th</sup>	Matthew of Singard note for wharfage on Ship Leo. p Wm Coffin p <sup>r</sup> order	" 33	29	12
31 <sup>st</sup>	Alex <sup>y</sup> Hupsey balance of acct	" 34	46	98
August 4 <sup>th</sup>	Coggshaw & Easton balance of acct	" 35	151	85
11 <sup>th</sup>	Charles Folger balance of acct	" 36	\$312.11	38
"	Benjamin Gardner for balance due him in Settlement of Ship Leo acct	" 38	19	96
15 <sup>th</sup>	Baker & Barrett	" 37	31	68
18 <sup>th</sup>	M Jones mowing	" 39	7	-
"	Mriah Folger note & Interest	" 40	600	-
"	George Easton	" 41	8	69
"	Thomas King	" 42	15	-
"	Benjamin Glover	" 43	7	12
"	Naron Snow	" 44	140	-
"	Enoch Gardner	" 45	50	-
"	Wm Easton	" 46	21	62
"	Wm Easton	" 47	99	23
"	George F Brunker	" 48	52	39
"	Deserport & Edwards	" 49	5	50
"	Walter Folger p <sup>r</sup>	" 50	8	-
"	Doc <sup>t</sup> Gilston	" 51	1698.89	32 70
Carried forward to page 9			11108	24



June

Owners of Ship. part 15016 oil - 7720 Gall' head making 22736 Gallons

It is followed by Garman's leaf 8052.

4. David Coffin - - - - - 8095

P. H. Folger

<sup>8129-24276 Gall<sup>s</sup></sup>  
J. P. H. Trotter Sea & agreed with Johnson enboard Ship Caroline Ann Geo Coffin master  
Charles Hart a sailor was discharged at the Landward Station, he provided him Johnson  
in his Room & etc. He agreed to give Johnson all his part of what oil they had obtained to-  
take his place, but proof is wanted, the Owners of the Ship detain the Oil for further  
proof which is go Gattens & sold with the Cargo at 40 Ct p Gall.

Sam Johnson, some time after run from the ship, his part of oil obtained was 179 Gall which the owners of ship detain, & sold it to Moses Jay, a 46 Cents p Gall. Hart & Johnson constitutes one Lay of what they had then obtained, the Owners of ship paid this Lays proportion of Expence of \$10.81. which is to be deducted from this Lay provided they recover the above oil from the Owners of the ship — — —

Joseph Berckley removed from the ship, the owners of ship has detained  
 & put into store his Lay 298 Gall<sup>s</sup> to be determined by Law, & paid the expence on said  
 Lay \$11.42 to be charg<sup>d</sup> to whoever the oil is decreed to —

4 men fitted out by David Elkins, they run from the Ship, the Executors has detained their Logs & put the Oil in Store 952 Gall, & paid the Expense out on 2 Logs \$40.00 which is to be deducted from the oil when delivered, Elkins has secured trustee writs on the Executors thg to be determined by Law - whether the Oil is forfeited to the Ship, or not, —

2 Men came home in the ship. they were fitted out by David Elkins - the Executors has detained their oil & put in Store - the Capt. having bills against them also the 4 men above. Elkins has served trustees writs - the Lay is 102 Gall. to be determined by Law - between Elkins & the Capt. of the Ship - the balance of Benj. Gardners Ash dividend due the 2 Lay is \$8.77 - as per his oil acct - Settled with Elkins & Morse for Buckley

30 June - By Cash rec<sup>d</sup> of George Easton for 5 Shares in said office - Sent him - 515

Carried forward to page 16

§ 11, 681 96

Explanation

brought up from D<sup>r</sup> Side

\$7108.25

deduct \$515 amt of 5 Shares in office charge to

515

George Easton in Chick N Y which is on the  
bottom of this aw ~~fig~~ as it is drawn off

810,593 25

from page 9 as will more fully appear  
corrected in the aut<sup>h</sup> drawn



1823  
August  
23  
Oct 8th

Cash Acc<sup>t</sup> in bills

Brought forward from page 11 \$1680  
To Lathams Goods ~~from the other side~~  
To from David Jones for Ship Leo house Leads 7 80  
To Thomas May Auctioneer on Ship Leo his chack 500 -  
To of David Elkins for Compromise on the 4 mens  
Lays in Ship Leo who Lien from the Ship \$100  
To of d<sup>o</sup> for Expenses on Oil & B Gardner \$40.14  
20 October debit Cash dividend on 2 Lays, men returned & 77 31.37 \$131.37  
1823 as per Statement page 6 this book

with  
Elkins &  
Morse

To of James Morse for Compromise on  
Berkley Lay in Ship Leo who Lien  
from Ship \$ 39.37  
including Expenses of B G on Oil  
& 5 Gall Error allowed in page of 48 Gall  
& the Cask proved 43 Gall - 170.74

1824  
26 Janu<sup>y</sup>

Cash To of Tho<sup>s</sup> May for wind table blocks sold at auction  
from Ship Leo which was omitted in his acc<sup>t</sup> & testified 28 July 7.10  
d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> chack on Phoenix Bank \$160  
d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> 105.89  
d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> Error charged above 9.2  
Sundrys lost at the sale by B Gardner \$39.30  
d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> by John Cartwright 48 135.78  
Total above 401.67  
d<sup>o</sup> d<sup>o</sup> 507.10  
and debits Ship Leo at auction 708.77 6 in Returns  
2767.31

Cash

1824  
20 July

To W Insurance Office Premium of Interest on Ship & this Error  
Cash To from W Insurance office for 2 st<sup>l</sup> dividend on shares \$18  
d<sup>o</sup> of shares sold the office @ \$95 Error carried to page 855  
this book



1823

C<sup>2</sup>

(8)

August

Brought forward from page 2

\$ 1691 89

23

P Latham Gardner for Extract of Deeds

7 92

Sept

P Daniel Jones for 2 bills

6 55

October 8<sup>th</sup>

Benj Glover for 500 feet boards for Judith Joy's house

1 12

Elizabeth Coffin notes P J Cartwright, Tho Mary Auctioneer }  
on Ship Leo. Check - took up 5 notes }

500 -

20<sup>th</sup>

P Geo F Bunker David Elkins check on acct

131 37

Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

N N Wharf P Henry Swift for an Augur

75

Judith Joy's House P G P Mary for boards of shingles

6 96

18<sup>th</sup>

Judith Joy's house P the Gorhams for altering P house

a check on Pacific bank \$30

60 75

discounted a balance they owe G P Candles 30 75  
the balance of Gorhams acct was P a check on Phoenix dated pay 9

From G Gardner's memorandum book

P Carting boards to Judith Joy's house \$0 25

taking out house Leads Ship Leo 50

Custom house Entry of Ship Leo 16 60

Cobb attending execution on Ship's things Tol &amp; Huppy 25

Matthew Pinkham balance of acct x 4

Carting boards to Judith Joy's house 7

21 77

December 2

P David Joy Jr balance of schooling by Tho Perry

1 50

Ship Leo P (Note Entry in Pacific check book June 1824 omitts posting Error  
charged above }

18 00

January 1824 29<sup>th</sup>

Ship Leo P Daniel Jones for 2 paid locks when he arrived

33

in drawing the returns there is \$1200 charged in marriage Contract  
in this book there is on \$1100 charge there was not given for \$100  
which is not yet paid makes a difference of \$100 in the two acct

\$ 2436 71

February 18

Cash P Laban Swain balance of his acct of 2 m<sup>ts</sup> 1824

2 51

21

d<sup>r</sup> P Josiah Shiffeld balance his acct

3 13

Cash P Jon B Wood work on Judith Joy's house

4 15

John Cartwright sundry at Auction of Ship Leo \$96 48

Gideon Gardner d<sup>r</sup> d<sup>r</sup> d<sup>r</sup> 39 30

135 78

P Joseph Chase for survey on Ship Leo \$2

d<sup>r</sup> Aaron Mitchell d<sup>r</sup> d<sup>r</sup> 2d<sup>r</sup> Devenport d<sup>r</sup> d<sup>r</sup> 2

\$ 152 77

6

20 July

P Premium on Ship atlas of Interest to the Insu<sup>r</sup> office Error

222 00

Entered in page this book

\$ 2589 18



1823		Check acc <sup>t</sup> brought from page 5	\$11108.25
Nov 19 <sup>th</sup>		Elizabeth Coffin for balance of note p <sup>r</sup> to John Cartwright N <sup>o</sup> 52	342.57
		William Easton	53 30
		William Easton p <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Coffin for premium on Stock Rapid	54 176
Nov 19 <sup>th</sup>		Judith Joy p <sup>r</sup> Lem Bourn for 6 1/4 Cord of wood	55 32.55
		Judith Joy a Chuck	56 50
24		Judith Joy heirs p <sup>r</sup> the Gorhams Chuck for the balance	57 23.41
		of the aut <sup>r</sup> (the remainder of this aut <sup>r</sup> p <sup>r</sup> see page 8 of this book)	
		Salent <sup>r</sup> Hussy balance error a Chuck on Pacific bank	58 11.52
		Zari Hussy for 8 ails for Judith Joy heirs 67.52 Corn 3/4 horse	59 10.52
		James Franklin Chase balance of aut up to 23 Dec	60 122.67
1824	Jan 27	W <sup>m</sup> Easton for W <sup>m</sup> Easton J <sup>r</sup> order for balance of his aut	61 27.69
	10 Feb	Tho <sup>s</sup> & M <sup>r</sup> Cleave balance his aut 1st in Ledger	62 117.63
	18	Laban Swain for note & interest on d <sup>r</sup> - Carried below	\$12052.81
		<del>There was a check given to Falmouth Bank</del>	
		<del>for \$1279.00</del>	
		<del>did not &amp; there union office said this Easton entered as deposit</del>	
		<del>in the bank being an error they are charged in Cash Acc<sup>t</sup></del>	
		<del>\$1279.00</del>	
		<del>\$1279.00</del>	

Check to Peter Myrick for table fall for Ship Atlas \$7.28

Mariah Gardner taxes for 1823 28

Errors

Brought down \$12052.81

deduct \$122.67 which was a check to W<sup>m</sup> Easton on Phoenix Bank  
by mistake it was p<sup>r</sup> by Pacific Bank & charged by them 122.67

Check to Peter Myrick for table fall for Ship Atlas \$7.28 \$11930.14

d<sup>r</sup> Mariah Gardner taxes for 1823 28 35.28

Aut<sup>r</sup> drawn from this \$11965.42



1823  
Nov 19

8280. 58

Two Thomas & Peter Mary Chalk for Auction Ship Lee End 1. 000

1824 A  
Jan'y 13

Rev. J. Mathew Barker, his book on the Pacific Coast.

Expense of Asst<sup>s</sup> between him & F. Gray Hon

Est of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mary balance his auctioneer & Ship Lico 7

Dr. of Matthew Barker a before not in Reg. (Ent. above)

Am<sup>t</sup> brought forward from page 6 ----- \$1555.96

dedit & Shares in Union office. Sol<sup>d</sup> George Easton's  
which were Entered as deposited in the bank, being  
an Error - they are Co<sup>rs</sup> in Cash and - - -

515-

Subb. 96

Cash deposits

\$160

Cash. d.

105. 89

Cash . . d

9.33

275. 82.

M<sup>rs</sup> Easton Check being charged to Phoenix bank, which  
was p<sup>d</sup> by Pacific Bank, a mistake, as per their books

122-67

an overcharge in a Check to James F Chase

10

1207

5 June 1824

Check on Pacific Bank for balance

7 54

This balance is agreeable to the Bank book—

~~§~~ 11573 g



"Sunday May 1st 1864 Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 Ab 53 do at Sunset  $\frac{48}{0}$   
 Arrived Sahr Passport Baker Edgartown  
 do Steamer Island Home Manton Hyannis  
 Monday 2nd Wind NNE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 51 do at Sunset  $\frac{47}{0}$   
 Arrived Sahr Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Sailed Sahr Passport Baker Edgartown  
 Tuesday 3rd Wind WSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Wednesday 4th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 Ab 53 do at Sunset  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Sailed W S Sahr Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Thursday 5th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 51 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Sahr Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do Steamer Island Home Manton Exeter Edgartown  
 Arrived do do do do do  
 do Sahr Passport Baker do  
 do do Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Friday 6th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Arrived Sahr Lucy Church Adams Edgartown  
 do Sloop Sawtombes Ray New Bedford  
 Sailed Sahr Hope Patterson Gloucester  
 do do Passport Baker Harwich  
 do do Saml Chase O G Coffin New Bedford  
 Saturday 7th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Sunday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 Ab 47 do at Sunset  $\frac{53}{0}$   
 Sailed Sahr J B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do Sahr Passport Patterson Edgartown  
 Monday 9th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 Ab 73 do at Sunset  $\frac{55}{0}$   
 Arrived W S Sahr Ware Gardner Cruise  
 do Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
 do do Ellen Maria Small do  
 Tuesday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 Ab 68 do at Sunset  $\frac{55}{0}$   
 Wednesday 11th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset  $\frac{47}{0}$   
 Arrived Sahr W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do do Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford



Arrived John Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
do Sloop Susan D Baker Falmouth  
do John Aurelia Dennis

Thursday 12th <sup>May 1864</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48

Sailed John Lucy Church Adams Edgartown

Friday 13th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 57

Sailed John Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Saturday 14th Wind S E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 57

Sunday May 15th 1864 Wind S E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 55

Arrived U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Monday 16th Wind E by N Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset

Arrived John Sea Bird Murphy — Edgartown  
Tuesday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 57

Arrived Sloop Charles Ericson Mauston Cohasset  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters — Falmouth

Sailed U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Wednesday 18th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 50

Sailed John Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do John Passport Patterson — Chatham  
Thursday 19th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 55

Sailed John Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Friday 20th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57

Arrived John Daniel Webster Maynard Barnstable  
do U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise

Saturday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57

Sunday 22nd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 48

Arrived John  
Monday 23rd Wind S W Weather Fair Chatham  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 54



Monday Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1866

Sailed Sch W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Arrived Sloop do Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

do do do Chesman do Fair

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48

Sailed U S Sch Wave Gardner - Cruise

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fog

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50

Sailed Sch Fly Chessman - Philadelphia

Arrived Sch Sumb Chase Coffin New Bedford

do U S Sch Wave Gardner - do do

Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind E by S Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 57

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 54

Sailed Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 57

Sailed 27<sup>th</sup> Sch Daniel Webster Maynard Barnstable

do Sch Lotus Chapin - Gloucester

Sunday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50

Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 53

Sailed U S Sch Wave Gardner - Cruise

Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 60

Arrived U S Sch Wave Gardner - Cruise

Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Arrived Sch Pilot Eldridge New York

Wednesday Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset 60

Arrived Sch Passport Patterson - Hyannis

do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston - Cotuit

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind E by S Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 53

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 58

Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit

do do A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do do Financier Matthews - do

Arrived Sloop Susan P Bease - do



Sailed Sloop John Lester New York  
Arrived Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford

Saturday June 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 57

Sailed U S Sch. Ware Gardner with the U S Light  
vessel Gen Taylor for the Pollock Fish Station in tow

Sunday 5th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 62

Arrived 4th Sch. W C Nettleton Pinkham - Boston  
Monday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 60

Tuesday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 55

Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray - Boston  
New York

Wednesday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 57

Sailed Sloop Financier Matthews Falmouth

do Sch. Passport Patterson - Edgartown

do do Sam Chase Coffin - New Bedford

Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Thursday 9th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 62

Friday 10th Wind N N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 57

Arrived Sch. Fly Schoedman Philadelphia

Sailed in tow of Steamer Island Home

Ship Constitution Sold to New York

Saturday 11th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 53

Arrived Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Sailed Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

do do a Wood Coaster do

do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston - Cohite

Arrived Sch. Passport Baker - Edgartown

do U S Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise

Sunday 12th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 54

Monday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 62

Arrived Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford

Sailed U S Sch. Ware Gardner South Shoal

do Sch. W C Nettleton Pinkham - Boston



Tuesday June 14th 1864 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset  $\frac{64}{5}$   
 Arrived U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner South Shovel  
 Wednesday 15th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset  $\frac{64}{5}$   
 Sailed Sch. Jesse B. Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Thursday 16th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset  $\frac{64}{5}$   
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
 do Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 do do Fly Wheelman Philadelphia  
 Friday 17th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset  $\frac{55}{5}$   
 Arrived Sch. Passport Baker Hyannis  
 do Yacht Sch. Breeze Boston  
 do Sch. Pilot Eldridge New York  
 do Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Nantuit  
 Saturday 18th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M <sup>highest 78</sup> 72 do at Sunset  $\frac{57}{5}$   
 Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 do Sch. Pilot Eldridge New York  
 do do Passport Baker Edgartown  
 Arrived Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 Sunday 19th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset  $\frac{60}{5}$   
 Sailed Yacht Breeze Brewster Cruise  
 Monday 20th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset  $\frac{65}{5}$   
 Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 Tuesday 21st Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset  $\frac{57}{5}$   
 Wednesday 22nd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset  $\frac{62}{5}$   
 Sailed Steamer Island Home Nantux Boston  
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mails Hyannis  
 Thursday 23rd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset  $\frac{72}{5}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop Whittes Erson Mauston Nantuit  
 do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Friday 24th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset  $\frac{65}{5}$   
 Sailed Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford



Sailed Sch. Flying Cloud - Chatham  
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mails - Hyannis  
 Saturday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 72  
 Arrived Sch. W. C. Nettleton - Pinkham - Boston  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mails - Hyannis  
 Arrived do do do do do  
 do 24th Sloop Sawtrey - Ray - New York  
 Sunday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 83 do at Sunset 75  
 Arrived Yacht Gen of the Ocean - Boston  
 Monday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 83 do at Sunset 60  
 Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coates - Falmouth  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mails - Hyannis  
 Tuesday 28th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 62 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise  
 do Sloop Sawtrey - Ray - Hyannis  
 do Sch. Garland - Falmouth  
 do Sloop Neptune - do  
 do do Same - do  
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mails - Hyannis  
 Wednesday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 62  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mails - Hyannis  
 Arrived Sch. Fly - Cheesman - Philadelphia  
 do Sch. Sam - Chees - Coffin - New Bedford  
 do Sloop Sawtrey - Ray - Hyannis  
 Thursday 30th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 62  
 Arrived Yacht Rising Sun - Anny - Providence  
 Friday July 1st 1864 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 64  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtrey - Ray - Hyannis  
 do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Everson - Newton - Bristol  
 Saturday 2nd Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 58  
 Arrived Sch. Passport - Patterson - Hyannis  
 do Sloop Sawtrey - Ray - do  
 do Pilot Boat - Maid - Queen - Burges - do  
 Sailed Sch. Sam - Chees - Coffin - New Bedford



17  
1823

# Pacific Bank

April 23 To S Hays & Brothers note for 11025 Gall oil @ 45¢ --- \$4961.25  
 " E Mitchell & Sons d° 11025 --- d° 4961.25  
 " Gardner Swift d° 10462 --- d° 4680.90  
 32452 \$14603 40

July 26 To Executors draft on the underscribes of Ship Leo  
 Tre & Marine Office Boston for --- \$1500  
 on pt on T draft --- 15 --- \$1515

Nov 13 " Daniel Jones, S Hays & Brothers and Geo Clarke  
 note for Ship Atlas for them --- 2000  
 " George Myrick Jun & others Note for 3/4 Ship  
 Rapid sold them --- 2250 --- \$5765

To the above balance --- \$387 99

Nov 14 To the above balance --- \$265 32  
 1824 deposit --- 270  
 3m 13 deposit --- 16 34  
 Am Spanish Claims against Ship Atlas deposit --- 1719 76  
 Francis Joy & Son for 7/8 --- \$1504 79  
 Wm Easton for 1/8 --- 214 97 \$1719 76  
 (Dividend on 1 Share in the bank) --- 7



1823

C<sup>23</sup>  
eMay 6<sup>th</sup>

By Francis Joy & Sons note ----- \$3090 -  
 " d<sup>c</sup> ----- d<sup>c</sup> ----- 2000  
 " d<sup>c</sup> ----- d<sup>c</sup> ----- 2000  
 " d<sup>c</sup> ----- d<sup>c</sup> ----- 3000  
 " d<sup>c</sup> ----- d<sup>c</sup> ----- 2000 \$12090  
 " indorsed on this note of \$5000 ----- 1319 - 88  
 " discounts on the above note leaving a balance ----- 1193 - 52 \$14603 - 40  
 (Owe the Bank of \$3680.12 to new acc below)

10 m<sup>c</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup>

11

By balance due on a note of \$5000 ----- \$3680.12  
 " balance of Interest in discounting notes on ship }  
 Atlas & Long Rapid sold being the difference } ----- 1.51  
 between simple & Bank Interest }  
 Check to Mrs Joy ----- 700 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Easton ----- 122 - 17  
 discounts ----- 77 - 28  
 Allowance for drawing off 2 bank books ----- 2 -  
 Check to Enock Gardner ----- 134 - 83  
 d<sup>c</sup> Rachael Folger ----- 28 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> Lydia North ----- 340 - 47  
 d<sup>c</sup> G Gardner not entered in Executors Returns ----- 100 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> Sal Hupsey ----- 38 - 63  
 d<sup>c</sup> Robert Coffin ----- 60 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> Chas Joy ----- 92 - \$5377 - 1  
 balance due from the Bank carried below to New acc ----- 387 - 77  
 \$5765

February

12<sup>th</sup>

By Elizabeth Joy for Cow & Hay } ----- \$000 -  
 Right boat of her }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Easton Check on Phoenix. By Pacific ----- 122 - 67  
 balance carried to new acc below ----- 265 - 32 \$387 - 99  
 Check Paul west. approp. ----- \$16.66  
 d<sup>c</sup> Benj Gardner ----- \$16.66 & 8 for writing ----- 24.66  
 d<sup>c</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> H. May ----- 16.66 \$57 - 98  
 d<sup>c</sup> Elizabeth Joy for Cow & Hay ----- 100 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Easton. Ship Indus wharfage ----- 152 - 71  
 Refferres on Chas Joy's Command ----- 6 -  
 d<sup>c</sup> Phoenix Bank for bal due them ----- 7 - 54  
 d<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Easton bal of Wharf acc ----- 317 - 10  
 d<sup>c</sup> Uriah Folger for note ----- 509 - 54  
 d<sup>c</sup> Rachael Folger ----- 418 - 74  
 d<sup>c</sup> Betsey Folger for Sam Carps note ----- 414 - 99  
 d<sup>c</sup> Elizabeth Joy for Executors note ----- 110 - 80  
 d<sup>c</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Easton on acc Ship Atlas wharfage ----- 40



# Dr Phoenix Bank

To Amount /  
Cash from Thos. May for auction sales of ships.

To Amount from Gardner & Swift Ship Leas Laidre \$ 11566 96



# Contra

Cr

1824

June 24	Dr' Check to Josiah Bradley	1341.64		
" 26	" 2 Check to Daniel Jones	195.07		
" 28	" 3 Check to Samuel Mitchell	1176.55		
" 28	no 4 Check to Benjamin Gardner	500.00	Page 1	3213 26
" 28	" 5 Check to Robert M. Bay	510.31		
" 28	" 6 Check to Henry Cottle	375.85		
" 30	" 7 Check to George Easton	500.00		
July 1	" 8 Check to D. H. Folger	697.11	Page 2	2089 27
" 3	" 9 Check to Wm. Thurman	240.17		
" 5	" 10 Check to Wm. Gray	804.12		
" 5	" 11 Check to Salmouth Banks	1279.00		
" 5	" 12 Check to Cartwright & Mitchell	667.96	Page 3	2991 25
" 5	" 13 Check to John Cartwright	17.18		
" 5	" 13 Check to Henry Addell	60.90		
" 5	" 14 Check to Henry Cottle	30.00		
" 7	" 15 Check to Daniel Kimball	33.34	Page 4	141 42
" 8	" 16 Check to Paul Gardner	21.21		
" 11	" 17 Check to L. J. Paddock	152.96		
" 12	" 18 Check to Wm. Coffin	19.60		
" 11	" 19 Check to Matthew Parker	23.96	Page 5	217 73
" 11	" 20 Check to Mike De Loo	16.98		
" 11	" 21 Check to Geo. & Pheg. Macey	4.63		
" 5	" 22 Check to Benjamin Glover	6.22		
" 11	" 23 Check to Francis Poy	5.71	Page 6	33 54
" 11	" 24 Check to Judith Poy	100.20		
" 11	" 25 Check to Paul Macey	8.14		
" 12	" 26 Check to Benjamin Knowels	34.75		
" 12	" 27 Check to Phoenix Insurance Co	76.00	Page 7	218 89
" 16	" 28 Check to James Easton	49.68		
" 18	" 29 Check to Isaac D. Hood	14.87		
" 19	" 30 Check to Solomon Perry	212.33		
" 21	" 31 Check to Fredk. Hussey	37.50	Page 8	314 38
" 23	" 32 Check to Coffin Macey	8.66		
" 29	" 33 Check to Wm. Mayhew	29.12		
" 31	" 34 Check to Alex. & Hussey	46.98		
August 4	" 35 Check to Coggeshall & Easton	151.85	Page 9	236 61
" 11	" 36 Check to Charles Folger	38.00		
" 15	" 37 Check to Parker & Barrett	31.68		
" 18	" 38 Check to Benjamin Gardner	19.96		
" 18	" 39 Check to Moses Poy & Jones	7.00	Page 10	96 64
" 19	" 40 Check to Uriah Folger	600.00		
" 20	" 41 Check to Geo. Easton	8.69		
" 27	" 42 Check to Thomas King	15.00		
Sept 15	" 43 Check to Benjamin Glover	7.12	Page 11	630 81

Amount carried to Page 22 \$10183 80



# *Jr Phoenix Bank*

No Amount brought from Page	19	1156 96
Cash from The S Macey auction sales off. Ship Leo		160 00
Ditto	Ditto	105 89
Mathew Parker balance		9 93
An Error in Check to Wm Easton being paid at Pacific Bank	122 67	
		<u>\$ 11565 45</u>

*Carried forward next side*



# Contra

61

		By Amount brought forward from Page 20 \$10183 80	
1823			
Sept 5	No 44	Check to Aaron Smoot	140.00
" 11	" 45	Check to Enock Gardner	50.00
Oct 10	" 46	Check to Wm Easton	21.62
" 8	" 47	Check to Wm Easton	99.23
" "	" 52	Check to Elizabeth Coffin	342.57
" 9	" 53	Wm Easton	30.00
" 18	" 54	Check to Wm Coffin	176.00
" "	"	Check to David Elkins	Enor 131.37
" "	" 48	Check to Geo F Dunker	52.39
" 20	" 49	Check to Davenport & Edwards	5.50
" 23	" 50	Check to Walter Folger Jr Esq	8.00
" 24	" 51	Check to Doct Rolando Gelston	32.70
Nov 1	" 55	Check to Samuel Brown	32.55
" 19	" 56	Check to Rudith Key	50.00
" 24	" 57	Check to J & D Gorham	23.41
Dec 4	" 58	Zachus Hussy	11.52
Nov 23	" 59	Check to James F Chase	10.52
1824	" 60	Check to Wm Easton	122.67
Jan 27	" 61	Check to Thos Vollebever	27.69
Feb 10	" 62	Check to Laban Swain	117.63
" 18	"		
		Balance in the Bank	Carried forward

310 85

548 57

98 59

117 48

278 51

An error in a check to James F Chase of ten cents to be deducted which leaves in the Bank 10 cents more and makes the balance to be \$27.75

\$ 11537 80

## Explanation

The above a/c adds to 11537, 80 leaves a balance of 27.65  
There was charged in J & S cash a/c to Geo Easton  
5 Shares sold him in Insurance Office

Which makes his a/c to be 515.00  
12052, 80

Carried forward



# Dr Phoenix Bank

1824  
March 2

36 Amnot brought over	\$11585	45
" Am not in a check given S F Chase	10	10
balance paid in a check on Pacific Bank 4 June 1824		7 54
	\$11573	9



Contra

Cr

By Ammount brought forward - - - - - \$11537 80

" Check to Peter Myrick takle fall Ship attes - - \$ 7 28

" Check to Mariah Gardner taxes for 1823 - - - - - 28

Error of 1 cent in checks to falmouth bank - - - - - 35 29

\$11573 9



Sunday July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 64  
 Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind N NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 Arrived do do do — do  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster — Falmouth  
 Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Co. Tut  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Pollock Rip  
 Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind S N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 68  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 do Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind S N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 76 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Co. Tut  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster — — Falmouth  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 At quarter of five P.M. began to rain  
 Friday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62  
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mails Hyannis  
 Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 64  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
 Arrived U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
 do Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind S N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 67  
 Arrived Sch. Sea Bird ~~Marble~~ Fall River  
 Monday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray — Hyannis  
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mail — do



Tuesday July 12th 1864 Wind S W Weather <sup>Clear</sup> Fair  
Therm at daylight  $67\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $72\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $67\frac{1}{2}$   
Sailed U S S John Ware Gardner Cruise  
do John Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit  
do Sloop Sawtunes Ray Hyannis  
Wednesday 13th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $67\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $72\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $67\frac{1}{2}$   
Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray Hyannis  
do Sloop Financier Matthews New York  
Arrived U S S John Ware Gardner Cruise  
do John Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Thursday 14th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $67\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $70\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $64\frac{1}{2}$   
Sailed U S S John Ware Gardner Cruise  
do John Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
do do Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived John Thomas W. Ware New York  
Friday 15th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $65\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $70\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $60\frac{1}{2}$   
Arrived U S S Sloop Sawtunes Ray Hyannis  
Sailed — do do do do  
Saturday 16th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $68\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $62\frac{1}{2}$   
Sailed John Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray do  
Sunday 17th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $68\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $64\frac{1}{2}$   
Arrived U S S John Ware Gardner Cruise  
do Steamer Island Home Maister Boston  
Monday 18th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $62\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $70\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $60\frac{1}{2}$   
Arrived John Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Tuesday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $63\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $70\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $62\frac{1}{2}$   
Sailed John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Wednesday 20th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12 M  $75\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $66\frac{1}{2}$   
Arrived Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit



Thursday July 21st 1864 Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 62  
 Friday 22nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 62  
 Arrived Sch. Fly. Lutesman - Philadelphia  
 do Yacht ~~Mallory~~ <sup>Manesing</sup> - New York  
 Saturday 23rd Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 67  
 Sunday 24th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed Yacht Manesing - New Port  
 Monday 25th Wind ESE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise  
 Arrived Yacht ~~Mallory~~ <sup>Pillie</sup> - Boston  
 do Sloop - Yarmouth  
 Tuesday 26th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 69  
 Wednesday 27th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70  
 Sailed Sch. Fly. Lutesman - Philadelphia  
 do Sch. Passport Patterson - Homes Hole  
 Thursday 28th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 83 do at Sunset 70  
 Friday 29th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 70  
 Saturday 30th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68  
 Arrived U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise  
 do U.S. Sch. Pharos with oil for Lighthouses  
 do Sloop Sawtornes Bag - New York  
 Sunday 31st Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 70  
 Arrived Sch. Paul Chase - Coffin New Bedford  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Pharos - Gandy Point  
 Arrived 30th Sch. W.C. Kelliston - Pinkham - Boston  
 Monday August 1st 1864 Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - New Bedford  
 Arrived Sch. Passport Patterson - Hyannis  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 72



Tuesday August 2nd Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived Sch Thos W Owen — — — Salem —

Wednesday 3d Wind ESE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 70

Thursday 4th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 78 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 72

Friday 5th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 74 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 69  
Sailed Sch Thomas W Owen — — — New Port

Saturday 6th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64

Sunday 7th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Palmouth  
do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford

Monday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford  
do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis

do do Sch Ware Gardner South Shoale  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray — — — Hyannis  
do Galat Ocean Queen — — — New Bedford

Tuesday 9th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray — — — Hyannis

do do a Wood Coaster — — — Palmouth  
Arrived Sch Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
do Steamer Island Home Manton — do do  
Sailed Galat Ocean Queen — — — do do

Wednesday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 73

Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford  
do Sch Eunice St Adams Vineby New York  
Arrived Sloop Charles Eason Marston Little  
do Sch Passport Patterson Chatham  
do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
do Sch Alida — — — New London  
do Galat Theresa — — — New Port



Thursday August 11th 1864 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 73  
 Sailed Yacht Theresa Hyannis ord  
 Arrived Steamer Island Home Manter New Bedford  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 Friday 12th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed W G Schu Ware Gardner Cruise  
 do Schu Alida Exposed New London  
 do Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 Saturday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 72  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 Arrived W G Schu Ware Gardner Cruise  
 do Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York  
 do Steamer Island Home Manter New Bedford  
 Sunday 14th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 86 do at Sunset 80  
 Monday 15th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 76  
 Sailed Steamer Island Home Manter New Bedford  
 Tuesday 16th Wind E S E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 do Schu Passport Patterson Camp Ground  
 do Yacht Sea Drift Gifford Albany  
 Wednesday 17th Wind N E S Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 72  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 Arrived Schu Passport Patterson Camp Ground  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Thursday 18th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Schu Passport Patterson Camp Ground  
 do Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
 Arrived Schu Helen P New York  
 do Sloop Charles Emerson Marston Cotuit  
 Friday 19th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Schu Passport Patterson Camp Ground



Arrived at anchor at the bar

John Lucy Church Adams Portland  
Sailed do do do do Albany  
Arrived John Orión Exeter  
do Yacht Ceres New London  
do do Marie Boston  
do Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis

Saturday 20th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64

Sailed Sloop Charles Eason Mauston  
do John Passport Patterson Camp Grounde  
do Yacht Ceres do do  
do John Orión do do  
do do Helen P of Hartford do do  
do Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis

Arrived do do do do  
do W & John Ware Gardner Cruise

Sunday 21st Wind E by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 65

Arrived Smacke Laurel Shoals  
Monday 22nd Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 81 do at Sunset 74  
Sailed Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis

do John Saml White Coffin New Bedford  
Arrived Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis

do John Passport Patterson Camp Ground  
Sailed do do do do

Tuesday 23rd Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 76

Sailed W & John Ware Gardner Cruise  
do Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis

Arrived do do do do  
do W & John Pharo Province town

do John Passport Patterson Camp Ground  
Wednesday 24th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed W & John Pharo Cruise

Arrived Steamer Island Home Maun New Bedford  
do John Susan Coffin do do  
do Sloop Charles Eason Mauston do

Sailed Sloop Fau-teneo Ray Hyannis



Thursday Aug<sup>25</sup><sup>th</sup> 1864 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Passport Patterson Camp Ground

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Jette B Allen Case Philadelphia  
do U S Sch<sup>r</sup> Pharos South Shoal

do Sch<sup>r</sup> W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do Sloop Fawcens Ray - Hyannis

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Yacht Marie New Port

do do Aeris do  
do Sloop Fawcens Ray - Hyannis

Arrived do do do  
do Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford

Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 70

Arrived U S Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise  
Sailed Yacht Breeze New Port

Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 75 do at Sunset 70

Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 75 do at Sunset 67

Sailed U S Sch<sup>r</sup> Pharos New Bedford  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do Sch<sup>r</sup> Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Arrived Yacht Star of the Union Boston

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 73 do at Sunset 64

Sailed Yacht Star of the Union New Bedford  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Passport Patterson Edgartown

Arrived do do do

Wednesday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 64

Sailed U S Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise

Thursday Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 64

Arrived U S Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford

Sailed Sloop Fawcens Ray New York  
Arrived Yacht Comet New Bedford



Friday Sept. 2nd Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
 Saturday 3rd Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 62  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Erverson Marston Botuile  
 Sunday 4th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 60  
 Monday 5th Wind NE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 56  
 Sailed W S Schr Wm Gardner - Cruise  
 Tuesday 6th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 61 do at Sunset 56  
 Wednesday 7th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57  
 Thursday 8th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 55  
 Arrived Schr Eunice M Adams Adams - Baltimore  
 Friday 9th Wind SE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 60  
 Sailed Schr W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Arrived Schr Sam Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 do W S Schr Wm Gardner - Cruise  
 Saturday 10th Wind SW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 64  
 Sunday 11th Wind NE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 57  
 Arrived Yacht Star of the Union New York  
 Monday 12th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 55  
 Arrived Schr Rainbow Atlantic Ocean  
 Tuesday 13th Wind NE Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 57  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtineg Ray - New York  
 Wednesday 14th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 60  
 Sailed Yacht Manversing Edgartown  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster - Chartered - Hyannis  
 Arrived Yacht Manversing Edgartown



Wednesday Sept 15th 1844 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 66 7/8 do at Sunset 62 5/8  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Wave Gardner Cruise  
 do Sloop Financier Matthews New York  
 do Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 do Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 Friday 16th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 66 8/9 do at Sunset 62 5/8  
 Sailed 15th Yacht Alane Sing  
 do Sch. Eunice H. Adams Adams - Baltimore  
 Saturday 17th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 66 4/5 do at Sunset 57 5/8  
 Sunday 18th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 66 7/8 do at Sunset 65 5/8  
 Arrived Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 Monday 19th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 66 7/8 do at Sunset 64 5/8  
 Tuesday 20th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 66 5/8 do at Sunset  
 Arrived U.S. Sch. Wave Gardner Cruise  
 Wednesday 21st Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 66 9/10 do at Sunset  
 Sailed U.S. Sch. Wave Gardner South Shoa. Cruise  
 Arrived Sch. Almon Bacon Coates Philadelphia  
 do Sloop A. Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 do Yacht  
 do U.S. Sch. Pharos New Bedford  
 Thursday 22nd Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 66 5/8 do at Sunset 55  
 Arrived Sch. W.C. Nettleton Pinkham Wharf Boston  
 do U.S. Sch. Wave Gardner South Shoa. Cruise  
 Friday 23rd Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 66 7/8 do at Sunset 65 5/8  
 Sailed Sch. Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 do U.S. Sch. Pharos do do  
 do Sloop A. Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 Saturday 24th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 66 7/8 do at Sunset 68 5/8  
 Sailed Sch. Almon Bacon Philadelphia  
 do U.S. Sch. Wave Gardner Cruise



Sunday Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 55  
 Monday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 55  
 Arrived Sloop Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 Tuesday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
 Arrived Sloop Ely Chesman Philadelphia  
 do Sloop Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
 do Sloop Charles Emerson Marston - Cotuit  
 Arrived Sloop Passport Patterson - Virginie  
 do Sloop Escent Chadwick Edgartown  
 Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 64  
 Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 68  
 Sailed Sloop Escent Chadwick Edgartown  
 Friday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 64  
 Saturday October 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 53  
 Arrived Smack Shoals  
 Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind Ely S Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 64  
 Monday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 53  
 Steamer Island Home Master for Hyannis picked  
 up the quarter deck and part of broadside of a schooner  
 with the Capt & crew on it which had struck  
 probably on the Pollock Rip Sometime Saturday  
 night and carried them to Hyannis  
 Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 62  
 Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NNE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 61 do at Sunset 52  
 Arrived Sloop  
 Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 62  
 Sailed Sloop Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 do Sloop W C Nettleton Pickham Boston



Friday October 7th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 Ab 70 do at Sunset 60  
Sailed Sloop Financier Matthews New York  
Saturday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 Ab 65 do at Sunset 59  
Arrived Schooner M A Rowland New Bedford  
do Sloop do do

Sunday 9th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 Ab 52 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Monday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 49 do at 12 Ab 54 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Three Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Marston - Cotuit  
do Schooner Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Tuesday 11th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset 52  
Arrived Sloop a Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Wednesday 12th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 Ab 59 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Several Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop do do do

Thursday 13th Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset 47  
Arrived Smack Alfaretta Shoals

Friday 14th Wind NW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 44 do at 12 Ab 47 do at Sunset 49

Saturday 15th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 44 do at 12 Ab 48 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Sloop Fairweather Ray New York  
do Schooner President Yarmouth

Sunday 16th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 61 do at Sunset 54  
Sailed Schooner M A Rowland New Bedford  
do do Saml Chase Coffin do do  
do Sloop Charles Everson Marston - Cotuit  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
do Sloop Paramount Somerset



Monday October 17th 1844 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York  
Tuesday 18th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 51  
Arrived U S Schr Ware Gardner Cruise  
do U S Schr Active Edwards do  
Wednesday 19th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed U S Schr Ware Gardner Cruise  
Thursday 20th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 52  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Friday 21st Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 51  
Arrived Schr Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Saturday 22nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
Sunday 23rd Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived U S Schr Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Monday 24th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Three Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Tuesday 25th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 48  
Wednesday 26th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Schr Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Thursday 27th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 51  
Sailed Three Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
do Sloop Escort Madwick Edgartown  
do U S Schr Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Friday 28th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Schr Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford



Saturday Oct 29th 1864 Wind S Ely Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
 Sunday 30th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 45  
 Arrived Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster do  
 Monday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 45  
 Arrived U S Schr Pharoah with oil for Lighthouses  
 Sailed Schr W O Nettleton Pinkham <sup>Harwich</sup> Boston  
 Tuesday Novem<sup>r</sup> 1st 1864 Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 42  
 Arrived Schr with loss of bowsprit even with the  
 do Schr W O Nettleton <sup>Shoals</sup> Pinkham <sup>Harwich</sup> Boston  
 Wednesday 2nd Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38  
 a light frost during the night first this season  
 Arrived Schr Panthera <sup>Shoals</sup> Philadelphian  
 do Schr Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Thursday 3d Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 37  
 Sailed U S Schr Pharoah South Shoals  
 do Schr W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Friday 4th Wind S Ely Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 62  
 Saturday 5th Wind W by N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 44 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42  
 Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 Arrived U S Schr Ware Gardner Hyannis  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Sunday 6th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 43  
 a light frost during the night  
 Arrived Schr Fanny Keating <sup>at Sunset Rain</sup> Martin Shoals  
 Monday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 53  
 Sailed Schr Panthera <sup>Shoals</sup> Philadelphian  
 do Sloop Charles Everson Marston Acute  
 do do Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
 Arrived Schr Passport Harris Virginia



Tuesday Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 Ab 57 do at Sunset 53

Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 Ab 60 do at Sunset 58

Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Arrived do do do Hyannis

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 Ab 60 do at Sunset 53

Sailed Sloop Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

do Sch. Tiara of Dennis to a Brig with a  
cargo of sugar from the West Indies bound to  
Boston had struck on the point reef

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset 45

Arrived Sloop Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

do do May Flower Niles — Hyannis

do do a Wood Coaster — Falm. Me. —

Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset 38

Sailed Sloop May Flower Niles — Falm. Me. —

do Sloop Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

Steamer Island Home is in ordinary  
repairing and painting

Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 44 do at Sunset 40

Monday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NNW Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 Ab 38 do at Sunset 38

Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind Wind WSW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 Ab 45 do at Sunset 40

Sailed Sloop Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise

do Two Sloops Wood Coasters — Falmouth

Arrived Schooner Connecticut — Shoals

do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

do do Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

Wednesday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 Ab 40 do at Sunset 30

Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 Ab 45 do at Sunset 43

Sailed Sloop Fawtemeo Ray — Hyannis

Arrived Sch. W. C. Nettleton Pentham — Boston



Friday Novem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 51 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray - Hyannis  
do 17<sup>th</sup> Sloop Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray - Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop Ellen Maria Falmouth  
Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind Ely S. Weather Cloudy <sup>Sunset Rain</sup>  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 45  
Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster - Falmouth  
Monday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind E.S.E. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray - Hyannis  
Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 45  
Wednesday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Hail & Squalls  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 35  
Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
do do Champion Crowl do  
Arrived do do do 20 Passengers do  
do Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit  
Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Sailed Sloop Prospect Lewis Falmouth  
Arrived 24<sup>th</sup> Sloop Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived U.S. Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster - Falmouth  
do do Fawcemeo Ray - Hyannis  
do Sloop Sea Bird Murphy Fall River  
Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 45  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Sailed Sloop Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop Charles Everson Marston - Cotuit



Monday Novem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 Wind S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 45  
Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray — Hyannis  
28<sup>th</sup> a. Small Whale was seen & chased at the back of the  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Thursday Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Sloop Sand Chase Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
do do Ellen Maria — Small — do  
do do Victoria — Bourne — do  
Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 51  
Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind W N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 42  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray — Hyannis  
Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind N E calm Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 38  
Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray — Hyannis  
do Sloop Passport Patterson Edgartown  
do Two Sloops Wood Boasters Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit  
Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind E S E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Sloop W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Thursday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 44 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 38  
Arrived Sloop Passport Patterson — Hyannis



Friday Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 26  
Arrived Sloop Sawtner Rag — Hyannis  
Sailed John Passport Patterson — do  
Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain & Gale of wind  
Therm at daylight 34 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 42  
the storm abated about 5 P M  
Sunday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind E by N Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived John Passport Baker Hyannis  
Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 26  
Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 21 do at Sunset 19  
Sailed Steamer Island Home N<sup>o</sup> 14 Manton Hyannis  
Steamer Island Home has been repaired & painted  
throughout and resumed her regular trips this day  
Sailed John Passport Baker — Hyannis  
Arrived Steamer Island Home Manton do  
do John Eunice N Adams Adams Baltimore  
Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived John Passport Baker — Hyannis  
Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 21 do at Sunset 22  
Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind E by N Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 37  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit  
do John Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 44 do at Sunset 37  
Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 30  
Arrived Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
do U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 42  
Arrived John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Tuesday Decem<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $26^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $24^{\circ}$   
Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind E by N Weather Snow Storm  
Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Passport Baker - Hyannis  
Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $24^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $16^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Passport Baker - Hyannis  
Friday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $6^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $18^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $21^{\circ}$   
Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $26^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $25^{\circ}$   
Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Saml Chase Coffin New Bedford  
Sold to New Bedford  
Monday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Lucy Church Adams New York  
Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather dense Fog  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $46^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Passport Patterson Edgartown  
Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$   
Sailed U.S. Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise  
Friday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
Saturday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind E by S Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$



Sunday January 1st Wind ESE Weather Fine <sup>Light</sup>  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 14  
 Monday 2nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 26  
 Tuesday 3rd Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 25  
 Wednesday 4th Wind Ely S Weather Snow  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 27  
 at 2 3/4 PM the Wind hauled to NE and  
 began a furious storm of wind & fine smother  
 ing snow at 8 3/4 PM had not abated  
 my car Julia hooked open the gate and went  
 into the street and lost her way home  
 when night closed in nothing concerning her could  
 be found  
 Thursday 5th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 The storm abated about 10 1/2 o'clock last night  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 21 do at Sunset 26  
 Friday 6th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 42  
 Arrived U S Schr Ware Gardner - Cruise  
 Saturday 7th Wind SW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 30  
 a tremendous fall of rain from 7 to 9 3/4 AM  
 Sunday 8th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 25  
 Monday 9th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 35  
 Sailed Schr Passport Patterson Edgartown  
 Tuesday 10th Wind SW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 50  
 Wednesday 11th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 39 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 24  
 Thursday 12th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 32 do at Sunset 33  
 Friday 13th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 35  
 Sailed Schr Passport Patterson Edgartown  
 do U S Schr Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Saturday 14th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 36  
 Arrived Hook at Wood Coaster Fairmount



Sunday January 15th 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 22  
 Monday 16th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 16  
 Tuesday 17th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
 Wednesday 18th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 16 do at Sunset 14  
 Thursday 19th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 8 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 24  
 Friday 20th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 22  
 Saturday 21st Wind S E by S Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 25  
 Sunday 22nd Wind E N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset 30  
 Monday 23rd Wind E S E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 44  
 The Cable for the new Submarine Atlantic Telegraph  
 is being prepared at London and placed on board the  
 Great Eastern Messrs Canning & Gifford are to  
 commence laying the Telegraph Cable, <sup>across the Atlantic</sup> in June next  
 The Great Eastern will have 500 hands on board with  
 a weight of 45,000 tons including 4,500 tons of cable and  
 8,000 tons of coal The conductor is formed of seven  
 copper wires and as there are 2,300 miles of cable there  
 will be 16,000 miles of copper wire The manufacture  
 and preparation of the cable is going on with great  
 rapidity and there is every reason to hope and believe  
 that this coming experiment to secure telegraph com-  
 munication between England and America will  
 prove a success  
 Tuesday 24th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 26  
 Wednesday 25th Wind NW Weather <sup>and spitting</sup> Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 22  
 Thursday 26th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset 20  
 Friday 27th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 22 do at Sunset 19



Saturday January 28th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 19 do at Sunset 16  
Sunday 29th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 19 do at Sunset 16

Monday 30th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 24

Tuesday 31st Wind W by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset 30

The ice is on an E & W course with the Southern  
edge of the Channel in the Vineyard Sound

Wednesday February 1st 1865 Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 30

Thursday 2nd Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 24

Everywhere froze over the ice as far as the eye can reach

Friday 3rd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 22

Saturday 4th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 32

Sunday 5th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 30

Monday 6th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

Tuesday 7th Wind ESE Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 35

Steamer Island Home Manton broke her channel  
through the ice about three miles beyond the bar

and spoke the U S S. Albatross. Wm Gardner from  
Myames bound on a cruise in the Sound

Sat J. Barney Esq and a boat crew boarded the  
Island and obtained of Capt Gardner a few

of the battle papers from which we learn that  
the peace negotiations were terminated the com-  
missionaries not being able to agree on any terms  
proposed by either party

Wednesday 8th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 34 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 38



Thursday July 9th 1865 Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 20  
 Friday 10th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28  
 Saturday 11th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 20  
 Sunday 12th Wind ENE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 24  
 at 6 30 P M began a furious storm of fine drifting  
 snow the wind blowing a perfect hurricane  
 ceased snowing about 10 P M  
 Monday 13th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 The gale abated about 7 A M and continued  
 blowing fresh untill night closed in  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset 17  
 Tuesday 14th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 24  
 everywhere blocked with ice the ice on an E W  
 course with southern edge of the Channel in  
 the vineyard Sound  
 Wednesday 15th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 35  
 No alteration in the ice  
 Thursday 16th Wind NW calm Weather Fog  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 33  
 Friday 17th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 30  
 Arrived U S S Gen Ware Gardner <sup>Produce</sup> <sup>from</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>Crude</sup>  
 Saturday 18th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 34 do at Sunset 30  
 Sunday 19th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
 Monday 20th Wind N NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 26  
 Tuesday 21st Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28  
 Wednesday 22nd Wind W NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 30



Thursday Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1865 Wind S.W. Weather Calm  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed 21<sup>st</sup> W.G. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind W.S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed Sch. Passport Patterson  
do Sloop Victoria Gunham Cruise for Fishers  
Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 42  
Monday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 36  
Sailed Sch. Passport Patterson Great Point  
do Sloop Victoria Standby Long Shoal  
Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind E.N.E. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 36  
Wednesday March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived Sloop Victoria Standby Great Point  
Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30  
Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 26  
Arrived W.G. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
Monday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 26  
Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed Sch. Eunice H. Adams Coleman New Bedford  
do Sloop Victoria Eldridge Long Shoal  
do Steamer Island Home Master New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. Pizarro With the mail Hyannis



Wednesday March 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Sailed do do do do do  
Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Eclipse Fisher Edgartown  
Arrived John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $28^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $26^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Lucy Church Adams New York  
Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $47^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived John Comet Baker Shoals  
Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis  
Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $44^{\circ}$   
Friday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind SW gale Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $44^{\circ}$   
Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind SW gale Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $57^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $49^{\circ}$   
Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $39^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Pizarro with the mail Hyannis



Monday March 20th 1865 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizarro With the Mail Hyannis  
 do Sch. Reg. West Feller do  
 do U S Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Arrived Sch. Pizarro with the Mail Hyannis  
 Sailed do do do do do  
 Tuesday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $39^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams New York  
 Arrived Sch. Pizarro With the Mail Hyannis  
 Wednesday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizarro with the Mail Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Steamer Island Home Manteo New Bedford  
 Thursday 23rd Wind S W Gale Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Friday 24th Wind S W Gale Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $47^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $37^{\circ}$   
 Saturday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sloop Financier Matthews Yarmouth  
 do do by Darling Saybrook  
 Sunday 26th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $44^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $39^{\circ}$   
 Arrived 25th Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit  
 Monday 27th Wind N by E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Steamer Island Home Manteo to a Sch.  
 on her beam ends in the Sound with a cargo  
 of Rail Road Iron took off the Capt and crew  
 and landed them at Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop Fawcens Bay Connecticut  
 do Sch. Caroline Oyer Fall River  
 do do Passport Patterson — Dennis  
 Tuesday 28th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $39^{\circ}$   
 Arrived U S Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise



Wednesday March 29th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 39

Sailed Sch. Passport Patterson Ringed Sound

do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Notale

do do Financier Matticus Yarmouth

do do Victoria Baker Falmouth

do Sch. W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do U S Sch. Ware Gardner South Shore

Arrived Sch. Passport Patterson Neck Sch. Ware <sup>a French</sup> <sup>Boston</sup>

do Sch. Queen of the Cape for the Grand Bank <sup>St. John's</sup>

Thursday 30th Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45

Arrived Sch. C C Davis for the Grand Bank <sup>St. John's</sup>

Friday 31st Wind N E Weather Cloudy Rain

A great fall of rain during the night

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45

Saturday April 1st 1865 Wind N by E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45

Arrived Sch. Eunice St Adams Adams New Bedford

do Sch. D D Geyers - for the Grand Bank <sup>St. John's</sup>

Sunday 2nd Wind N N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 45

Sailed Sch. Passport Patterson Hyannis

Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Monday 3rd Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 43

Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Sailed U S Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise

Tuesday 4th Wind E by N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 46 do at Sunset 38

Sailed Sch. Queen of the Cape Bease Grand Bank

do do C C Davis Smalley - do do

do do Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

do Sloop Fair-temer Ray New York

Arrived Sch. Passport Patterson Hyannis

Wednesday 5th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 47

Sailed Sloop Lewis <sup>St. John's</sup> <sup>Falmouth</sup>

do do Susan P. Baker - do



Thursday April 6th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 42  
 Sailed Sch. D. D. Geyer Grand Banks  
 Friday 7th Wind S W Gale Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 41 do at Sunset 58  
 Saturday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 48  
 Arrived at Edgartown 6th Ship Three Brothers  
 Swain from the Pacific Ocean 450 1/4  
 do Sloop Fawcett's Bay Edgartown  
 do do Susan P Baker Falmouth  
 do do G. Darling Yarmouth  
 do do Charles Erison Mauston Norwalk  
 do Sch. Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
 Sunday 9th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 46  
 Arrived Sch. W. C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do Sch. Oliver Cromwell for the Grand Banks Boston  
 do Sloop Victoria Riders Falmouth  
 Monday 10th Wind E by N Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 46  
 Tuesday 11th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 46  
 Arrived Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do Sch. J. L. Hammond for the Grand Banks Boston  
 do Sloop of Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Sch. Noank  
 do do New Port  
 Wednesday 12th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 55  
 Sailed Sloop G. Darling Yarmouth  
 Thursday 13th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 47  
 Friday 14th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed Sch. Oliver Cromwell Grand Banks  
 Saturday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 55



Sailed Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sch. Passport Patterson Dennis  
Sunday 16th April 1845 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $53\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 55\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $47\frac{0}{0}$

Monday 17th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 45\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $43\frac{0}{0}$

Sailed Sch. Villiage Coombs — Harwich  
do Sloop El Dorado Trafton Chatham

Tuesday 18th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $42\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 57\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $57\frac{0}{0}$

Sailed Sch. Eunice St Adams Kenas Coleman Atlantic Ocean Spaulding  
do do Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
Wednesday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $50\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 52\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $57\frac{0}{0}$

Arrived Sloop Charles Erverson Mauston — Cotuit  
do do Financier Matthews — Yarmouth

do do Lewis Lewis — Falmouth

do do Patriot Small — do

do Sch. Lady Jane Hatete New Bedford

Thursday 20th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $50\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 50\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $47\frac{0}{0}$

Arrived U S Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise

Friday 21st Wind E by N Weather Rain

Therm at daylight  $47\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 47\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $46\frac{0}{0}$

Saturday 22nd Wind S W Weather Rain

Therm at daylight  $54\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 57\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $55\frac{0}{0}$

Sunday 23d Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $52\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 60\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $53\frac{0}{0}$

Sailed Sch. Passport Patterson — Dennis

do Sloop Financier Matthews Yarmouth

do do Lewis Lewis — Falmouth

do do Charles Erverson Mauston — Cotuit

Monday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $43\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 55\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $51\frac{0}{0}$

Arrived Sch. Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Tuesday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $43\frac{0}{0}$  do at 12  $Ab 60\frac{0}{0}$  do at Sunset  $52\frac{0}{0}$

Sailed U S Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise

do Sch. W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do Sloop Charles Erverson Mauston — Cotuit



Wednesday April 26th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 56 do at Sunset 55  
Arrived Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
do Schr Fly Cheesman Philadelphia

Thursday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 56 do at Sunset 57

Sailed Schr Passport Patterson Dennis  
do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Friday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 54 do at Sunset 50

Sailed Schr Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Schr J L Hammond Cape of Virginia

Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
do do Lewis Lewis do

Saturday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 56 do at Sunset 58

Arrived Schr Blondel Wyman New Port  
do U S Schr Ware Gardner Cruise

Sunday 30th Wind E N E Weather Fair  
a great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 55 do at Sunset 50

Sailed Sloop Lewis Lewis Falmouth  
do Schr Fly Cheesman Philadelphia

do do Blondel Wyman New York

Monday May 1st 1865 Wind E N E Weather <sup>Rain</sup> Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 54 do at Sunset 47

Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit

Tuesday 2nd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 54 do at Sunset 47

Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do Schr Robt B Smith New Bedford

do do Sea Bird Murphy Fall River

Wednesday 3rd Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 42 do at Sunset 43

a gale of Wind & rain ceased about Sunset

Thursday 4th Wind W N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 52 do at Sunset 54

Sailed Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York  
Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth

do Sloop Susan P Baker do



Friday May 5th 1865 Wind S E Weather Rain Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sloop W Wood Coaster - - Falmouth  
do do Charles Emerson Marston - - Acute  
do W G Lehr Ware Gardner - - Cruise  
Arrived Lehr W O Nettleton Hitcham Boston  
do do Shoals

Saturday 6th Wind E by S Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Arrived Lehr Passport Patterson - - Harwich

Sunday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
Arrived Lehr Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop Ellen Maria Small Falmouth  
Sailed Lehr Robt B Smith Welley New Bedford

Monday 8th Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $53^{\circ}$   
Sailed Lehr Mary A Rowland New Bedford

Tuesday 9th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $58^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

Wednesday 10th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Thursday 11th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $55^{\circ}$

Friday 12th Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$

Arrived Lehr Jesse B Allen base Philadelphia  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray - - Dennis

Saturday 13th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$

Sailed W G Lehr Ware Gardner - - Cruise

Sunday 14th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $58^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $55^{\circ}$

Sailed Lehr Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
Arrived do J Baker Baker Yarmouth  
Sailed Sloop Financier Matthews do

Monday 15th Wind W by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $58^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Financier Matthews Yarmouth  
do do Charles Emerson Marston Acute



Tuesday May 14th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset -  $\frac{57}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Fairweather Bay New Bedford  
 Arrived do a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Wednesday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset  $\frac{58}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Minna Dennis  
 do do Rainbow Coffin - New Bedford  
 Thursday 18th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 51 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Friday 19th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset  $\frac{58}{0}$   
 Saturday 20th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset -  $\frac{64}{0}$   
 Arrived Sloop Fairweather Bay New Bedford  
 Sunday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset -  $\frac{65}{0}$   
 Arrived W S Sch Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Monday 22nd Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset -  $\frac{62}{0}$   
 Tuesday 23rd Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset  $\frac{60}{0}$   
 Wednesday 24th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset  $\frac{57}{0}$   
 Thursday 25th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset -  $\frac{62}{0}$   
 Sailed W S Sch Ware Gardner South Shoal  
 do 24th Sch Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
 Arrived Sch Coates Philadelphia  
 Friday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset  $\frac{64}{0}$   
 Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Maiston boat  
 do Sch Ctranto Fall River  
 do W S Sch Ware Gardner South Shoal  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Saturday 27th Wind N E Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset -  $\frac{52}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
 do do Ctranto Fall River  
 Sunday 28th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 61 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Maiston boat



Monday May 29th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $57^{\circ}$  do at 12  $66^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Howler Philadelphia  
do H S John Ware Gardner Cruise

Tuesday 30th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12  $68^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$   
Arrived John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Wednesday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $54^{\circ}$  do at 12  $73^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$   
Sailed John Passport Patterson Harwich  
Arrived Sloop Fawcetter Ray - Dennis  
do John Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Two Sloops Wood Croastes Falmouth

Thursday June 1st 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $65^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
Arrived 31st Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit  
Sailed John Staropeltus Fuller - Hyannis  
do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed - Falmouth  
do do Wright Bourne - do  
Arrived Sloop Ellen Elizabeth - Boston  
do do Susan P Baker - Falmouth

Friday 2nd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $58^{\circ}$  do at 12  $68^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Pizarro Chase New York

Saturday 3rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sloop Ellen Elizabeth - Boston  
do John Pizarro Chase - do  
do Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
do do Wright Bourne - do  
do do Charles Emerson Mauston - Cotuit  
Arrived U S John Ware Gardner - Cruise

Sunday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $69^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $65^{\circ}$   
Monday 5th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $62^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
Arrived John Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia



Tuesday June 6th 1865 Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset  $\frac{55}{0}$   
Sailed U.S. Sloop Ware Gardner — Cruise  
do Sloop Rainbow Coffin — — Harwich

Wednesday 7th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset  $\frac{62}{0}$   
Arrived Sloop J.T. Hammond <sup>105 lbs</sup> Mackereling  
do Sloop Susan P. Lewis Falmouth  
do do Financier Matthews New York  
do Sloop Dennis

Thursday 8th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 71 do at Sunset  $\frac{62}{0}$   
Arrived Sloop Rainbow Coffin — — Dennis

Friday 9th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset  $\frac{62}{0}$   
Sailed Sloop J.T. Hammond Mackereling  
do Sloop Susan P. Lewis Falmouth  
do do Financier Matthews Falmouth

Saturday 10th Wind S.W. Gale Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset — —  $\frac{66}{0}$   
Steamer Admiral Dupont from New York with troops  
for Fortress Monroe on Thursday morning last at 3 1/2  
clock off Cape May came in collision with Ship  
<sup>tadacora</sup> ~~Sanctuary~~ <sup>two years old 1200 tons</sup> Stewart in ballast from Philadelphia  
bound to Fort John causing the Admiral Dupont  
to sink immediately as many of those on board  
could land themselves in the Steamer's boats and  
were taken on board the <sup>tadacora</sup> ~~Sanctuary~~ which made for  
the nearest port at four o'clock this morning struck  
the bottom it being a dense fog off the S.W. end of  
Nantuxet and immediately came ashore about  
thirty men landed near the South head of the latter  
creek and came to town took passage on board the  
Steamer Island Home for Hyannis it is supposed  
about twenty three men went down with the wreck  
Arrived U.S. Sloop Ware Gardner — Cruise

Sunday 11th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset — —  $\frac{62}{0}$   
Arrived Sloop Sawtencer Ray — — Dennis  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton to aid a  
Steamship ashore near Tiasconset — Votter channel <sup>big and</sup>  
Arrived do do from Steamer Saxon on the bass rip towed her



Monday June 12<sup>th</sup> 1848 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U S Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise

Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider - Falmouth  
do Sloop C C Davis Small Grand Bank 500 Quaintals  
Sailed Sloop Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived Sloop Pilot Fish - Dennis

Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset 59

Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind E S E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57

Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sloop Ariel Andy Yarmouth

Sailed Sloop Pilot Fish - Dennis  
do do W C Nettleton Puckham Boston

do do C C Davis Small Mackereling  
Arrived Sloop Financier Matthews Yarmouth

Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 68

Sailed Sloop Ocean Queen New London  
Arrived U S Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise

do Sloop Bohemia - Acacia St Paul Philadelphia  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do Sloop Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind E by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived Propeller Relief New York

Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 66 do at Sunset 54

Sailed U S Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise

Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 57  
Arrived Sloop Queen of the Cape Grand Bank 600 Quaintals

Sailed Propeller Relief Whacked Ship Hadacoma  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do Sloop Bohemia Philadelphia



Monday June 12th 1865 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U.S. Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider - Falmouth  
do Sloop C. C. Davis Small Grand Bank 500 Quintals  
Sailed Sloop Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Tuesday 13th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived Sloop Pilot Fish - Dennis

Wednesday 14th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset 59

Thursday 15th Wind E.S.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57

Friday 16th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67

Arrived Sloop Ariel Gandy Yarmouth  
do Sloop Pilot Fish - Dennis

Dr. Mr. Chas. E. Hayden to Chas. F. Joy & Son Boston  
To Milk from May 7th 1863 to 11 Mackereling  
June 10th 1864 - 8 00 Guttery Yarmouth

Nantucket June 22nd 1864 Weather Fair

Received Payments 28 do at Sunset 68

Charles F. Joy New London

do Sloop Bohemia - Seal Philadelpha

do Sloop Wood Coast Falmouth

do Sloop Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Sunday 18th Wind E by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 65

Arrived Propeller Relief New York  
Monday 19th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 66 do at Sunset 54

Sailed U.S. Sloop Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Tuesday 20th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 57

Arrived Sloop Queen of the Cape Grand Bank 600 Quintals  
Sailed Propeller Relief Week Ship Hadacora

do Sloop Wood Coast Falmouth  
do Sloop Bohemia Philadelphia



Wednesday June 21st 1866. Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72

Sailed Sth Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Arrived Sloop Lewis Lewis Falmouth

Thursday 22nd Wind S W Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68

Friday 23rd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 70

Arrived Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotaile

Saturday 24th Wind E S E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 68

Arrived U S Sth Ware Gardner Cruise

Sailed Sth Queen of the Cape Bearse Fishing

Sunday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70

Arrived Sth Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

do Sth Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Monday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70

Sailed U S Sth Ware Gardner Cruise

Arrived at anchor at the bar U S Ren cutter

Sailed do do do

Tuesday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 69

A great fall of rain from 6 to 6 3/4 o'clock this

morning

Arrived Sloop Wright Baker Falmouth

Wednesday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70

Arrived Steam Tug Relief Muck Ship Stadacona

do Sth W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do do Mary Anna Miles Fall River

Thursday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 70

Sailed Sth Mary Anna Miles Fall River

do Steam Tug Relief Muck Ship Stadacona

do Sth Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Arrived Sth D D Gayer Grand Rapids 50 1/2



Friday June 30th 1865 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 69 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sloop Sacramento Bay New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Saturday July 1st 1865 Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 74  
Sailed Sch. D. D. <sup>L. Hammett</sup> ~~Gager~~ Fishing  
Sunday 2nd Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sch. Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
Monday 3rd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 78  
Tuesday 4th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 74  
Arrived Sch. Coogan Beane & Shoals  
Wednesday 5th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
Thursday 6th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed Sch. Coogan Beane & Hyannis  
Friday 7th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 81 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived Sch. Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Steam Tug Relief Week & Ship Stadacona  
Saturday 8th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Steam Tug Relief Week & Ship Stadacona  
Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters — do  
do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner — Cruise  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
Week & Ship Stadacona was got afloat about  
4 P.M. this day and taken in tow by Steam Tug  
Relief bound for the harbour of Hones Hole  
Sunday 9th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70



Monday July 10th 1865 Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 15<sup>0</sup>  
 Sailed U S Sloop Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Arrived Steam Tug Relief Homes Hole  
 do Hatchet  
 Tuesday 11th Wind ESE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 12<sup>0</sup>  
 A great fall of rain ceased about 5 3/4 P M  
 Wednesday 12th Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 12<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived U S Sloop Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Sailed Steam Tug Relief Homes Hole  
 Thursday 13th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 70<sup>0</sup>  
 Friday 14th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived Sloop Fairweather Bay New York  
 do Smack Superior New London  
 Saturday 15th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 62<sup>0</sup>  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit  
 do Sloop W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do U S Sloop Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Sunday 16th Wind S E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 15<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived Sloop Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
 do Sloop Coaler Gass Wakes Philadelphia  
 Monday 17th Wind SW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived Sloop Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do U S Sloop Ware Gardner Cruise  
 Tuesday 18th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 70<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Sloop  
 Sailed U S Sloop Ware Gardner South Shoal  
 Wednesday 19th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 72<sup>0</sup>  
 Arrived U S Sloop Ware Gardner South Shoal  
 Sailed Sloop Lucy Church Adams New York  
 do Sloop Coaler Gass Wakes Boston



Thursday July 20th 1865 Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 74  
Arrived 19th Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
Sailed Schooner Shoals

Friday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 74  
Sailed U S Schooner Ware Gardner - Cruise  
do Schooner Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop Charles Ericson Maston Cotuit  
do do Wright Baker Falmouth

Saturday 22nd Wind E N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 65

Sunday 23rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

Monday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 74  
Arrived Schooner Oliver Cromwell Grand Banks 200 tons  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Sailed Schooner Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

Tuesday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 85 do at Sunset 74  
Arrived Three masted Schooner Gallego Coaster Philadelphia  
do Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do Schooner W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Wednesday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
A fine shower of rain from sunset to 8 1/2 P M last evening  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 77  
Sailed Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
Arrived U S Revenue Cutter Cruise  
do at the Bar Baque Islander late bark  
New Bedford in charge of a Pilot

Thursday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset  
Arrived U S Schooner Ware Gardner - Cruise  
do Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
Sailed U S Revenue Cutter Cruise



Friday July 28th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 M 86 do at Sunset 75  
Arrived 26th at the bar Barque R L Barstow

Stussy from the Atlantic Ocean - 1000 lbs  
Sailed Steamer Monohansett Cromwell New Bedford  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do at the Wharf Barque R L Barstow

Saturday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 75  
Arrived Schu Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do Schu Grampus New London  
Sailed Sloop Ellen Maria Lewis Falmouth

Sunday 30th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 69  
Sailed Three Mast Schu Sam Colt Philadelphia

Monday 31st Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sloop Charles Ericson Marston Cotuit  
do Schu Oliver Cromwell Grand Banks 1050 gth

Sailed Schu Grampus - Cruise

Tuesday August 1st 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed U S Schu Stone Gardner - Cruise

Wednesday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 74  
Sailed Sloop Charles Ericson Marston Cotuit

Arrived Schu Passport Patterson Warwick  
do Schu Lizzie A Fettes New Bedford  
do do C P Erickson do do

Sailed Schu Rainbow Coffin - do do

Thursday 3rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 76  
Sailed Schu C P Erickson Hyannis

Arrived at anchor at the bar

U S School Ship Massachusetts Matthews  
do Schu Marianna - On a cruise in the Vineyard Sound  
New Port

Friday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 76



Sailed U S School Ship Massachusetts Matthews  
with his excellency Gov Andrus on board  
for New Bedford

do John Lizzie A Tolles — do do

do do Marian — do do

Arrived John Rainbow Coffin — do do

Saturday 5th Wind S W Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 84 do at Sunset 77

Sunday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 85 do at Sunset 77

Arrived Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Monday 7th Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain

Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 75

Arrived John Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

do do Jesse B Allen Case — do

do U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise

Tuesday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 72

Arrived Sloop Charles Enison Mauston Coluit

do John Etna Sturges — Providence

Wednesday 9th Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 76 do at Sunset 70

Arrived U S Per Cutter — Cruise

Sailed John Etna Sturges in the Sound Fitting

do U S John Ware Gardner — Cruise

do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Arrived John Etna Sturges Fitting

Thursday 10th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 82 do at Sunset 77

Sailed John Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

do do Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

do do Etna Sturges Cruise in the Sound

do do Oliver Cromwell — Massachussetts

Friday 11th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 73 do at 12 81 do at Sunset 77

Arrived U S John Pharo Supply Light House

do John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Sailed U S Per Cutter Cruise in the Sound



Saturday Aug 12th 1815 Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise

Sunday 13th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72

Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams New York

Arrived Sch. Rainbow Coffin New Bedford

do do Grampus - Cruise

do Yacht Rising Sun

Monday 14th Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 72

Sailed U.S. Sch. Pharos Supply Lighthouse

Tuesday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70

Sailed Sch. Rainbow Coffin <sup>Camp Ground</sup> New Bedford

do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise

do Sch. William Boardman Boardman Camp Ground

Arrived Sch. W. Davis Smalley Mackenz &

do Sch. Almon D Bacon Camp Ground

Sailed Sch. Harriet P Ely do do

Wednesday 16th Wind S E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70

Arrived Sch. Rainbow Coffin Camp Ground

do at anchor at the bar and sailed again

U.S. Sch. Pharos Supply Lighthouse

Arrived 16th Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York

Thursday 17th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70

Sailed Sch. Almon D Bacon - Cruise

Arrived Sloop Charles Erverson Munton Cotuit

Friday 18th Wind N E Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 68

Sailed Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York

Saturday 19th Wind N E Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 68

Arrived U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner - Cruise

Sailed Sloop Charles Erverson Munton Cotuit



Sunday Aug<sup>20th</sup> 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
Monday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 81 do at Sunset 74  
Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed N S Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 75 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 65 do at Sunset  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Fly Wheelman Philadelphia  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> C E Davis Smalley Mackinac  
do Sloop Fauquier Ray New York  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Rainbow Coffin New Bedford  
do Sloop Charles Emerson Maiston Cotuit  
Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 74 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Maiston Cotuit  
do do A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Fauquier Ray New Bedford  
Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived 26<sup>th</sup> N S Sch<sup>r</sup> Ware Gardner Cruise  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Fly Wheelman Philadelphia  
Arrived do Mary Ann Dyer Fall River  
Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Queen of the Lake Grand Banks  
do do Gladiator Harwich  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Olympus New London



Tuesday Aug 29th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 7/8 do at Sunset 67 1/2  
Sailed Sloop Fawcens Ray New Bedford  
do Schu Rainbow Coffin do  
do do W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do do Gladiator Hyannis

Wednesday 30th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 1/2 do at Sunset 68 1/8

Thursday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 7/8 do at Sunset 70 5/8

Sailed U S Schu Ware Gardner - Cruise  
Friday Sept 1st 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 74 1/8  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do U S Schu Ware Gardner Cruise

Saturday 2nd Wind W S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 73 1/8  
Arrived Sloop Fawcens Ray New Bedford

do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Cotuit

Sunday 3rd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 70 5/8  
Monday 4th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 67 1/2 do at Sunset 64 1/8  
Sailed U S Schu Ware Gardner - Cruise

Tuesday 5th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 78 do at Sunset 72 1/8  
Wednesday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 68 1/2 do at Sunset 77 1/8  
Arrived Schu Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

do Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth

Thursday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 75 1/8  
Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Arrived do Long Island

Friday 8th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 64 1/8  
Arrived U S Schu Ware Gardner Cruise

do Schu W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Arrived Schu I L Hammond Godfrey Mackreling  
 do do M A Rowland New Bedford  
 Sailed Sloop Ellen Maria Baker Falmouth  
 do do Pearl Goodspeed do  
 Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> <sup>Sept 1845</sup> Wind Ely N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 66 do at Sunset 64  
 Sailed Schu C C Davis Smalley Mackreling  
 Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 68  
 Monday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 73  
 Arrived Sloop Sauterne Ray New Bedford  
 Sailed Schu Lucy Church Cash Philadelphia  
 do do D D Geyer Robinson Mackreling  
 Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 75  
 Sailed Schu Cherokee Kelsey Bangor  
 do U S Schu Ware Gardner South Shole  
 Wednesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 72  
 Sailed Schu Thomas W Thorne Hyannis  
 Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 75  
 Arrived U S Schu Ware Gardner South Shole  
 Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 73 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 75  
 Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 64  
 Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
 do Schu Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudless Sky  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 70  
 Sailed Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
 Arrived U S Schu Pharo Cruise  
 do Schu Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
 do Sloop Lewis Lewis Falmouth  
 do do Speed Green do  
 do do Wright Baker do



Monday Sept 18th 1865 Wind NE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 62 do at Sunset 58  
Arrived 17th Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford

Tuesday 19th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
The storm of wind & Rain ceased about 3 1/4 A.M.  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 59 do at Sunset 55

Wednesday 20th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 65

Sailed John Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
do U.S. John Phares New Bedford

do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray do do  
do U.S. John Ware Gardner Cruise

Arrived Sloop Susan D Baker Falmouth  
do Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Cotuit

Thursday 21st Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 75 do at Sunset 70

Sailed John Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Friday 22nd Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 62

Saturday 23rd Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 57

Arrived John Com Preble Brown New York  
Sunday 24th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Cotuit

do do Susan D Baker Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford

Monday 25th Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 70 do at Sunset 70

Tuesday 26th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 61 do at Sunset 57

Wednesday 27th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 61 do at Sunset 55

Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
Arrived U.S. Ben Cutler

do John Pizarro cargo Sweet potatoes  
do do Queen of the Cape Mackereling

do do Oliver Cromwell do  
Sailed 28th John W C Nettleton Pitkin Boston

Arrived Sloop Charles Erson Mauston Cotuit



Thursday Sept 28th 1865 Wind WNW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sch. Corn Noble Brown New York

Friday 29th Wind NE Weather Cloudless Sky  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 69  
Sailed Sloop Lewis Lewis Falmouth

Saturday 30th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Sloop Charles Erverson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Susan D Baker Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Sunday October 1st 1865 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sch. Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
do U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise

Monday 2nd Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sch. Jesse B Allen Cape Philadelphia  
Sailed Sch. Queen of the Lake Mackenizing

Tuesday 3rd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 57  
Arrived Sch. Walter Gasbarks Philadelphia  
do Sloop Wright Goodspeed Falmouth

Wednesday 4th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 57  
Sailed 3d U.S. Sch. Ware Gardner Cruise  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. D D Geyer Mackenizing

Thursday 5th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 53

Friday 6th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Sch. Jesse B Allen Cape Philadelphia  
do do D D Geyer Mackenizing  
Arrived Sloop Charles Erverson Mauston Cotuit  
do Sch. J L Hammond Godfrey Mackenizing  
do do C B Davis Smalley do



Saturday October 7th 1865 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12  $65^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$

Sailed Schooner Cass Works Philadelphia  
do Schooner Oliver Cromwell Mackensie

Sunday 8th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $68^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$

Arrived Schooner Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Sailed Sloop Charles Erverson Marston Cotuit  
do do Knight Goodspeed Falmouth

Monday 9th Wind N N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $59^{\circ}$  do at 12  $69^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$

Arrived Schooner Queen of the Cape Mackensie

Tuesday 10th Wind N by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $72^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $65^{\circ}$

Arrived Gaffet Seadrift Gifford New York  
Sailed Schooner Queen of the Cape Mackensie

Wednesday 11th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12  $58^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Sawtune Ray New Bedford

Thursday 12th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $64^{\circ}$  do at 12  $55^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Friday 13th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12  $51^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $44^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Lewis Lewis Falmouth  
do Sloop Charles Erverson Marston Cotuit  
a Schooner with a cargo of Coal is ashore and bilged  
do do do do Lumber down Great Point

Saturday 14th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12  $62^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $59^{\circ}$

Sunday 15th Wind E S E Weather Fair  
a fine Shower of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $69^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$

Monday 16th Wind N W Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Financier Matthews New York

Tuesday 17th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12  $56^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Wednesday 18th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12  $60^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
Sailed Schooner Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford  
do do Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do do Susan P Baker Falmouth

Thursday 19th Wind SW Weather <sup>Rain</sup> Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $60^{\circ}$  do at 12  $66^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$

Friday 20th Wind N S W <sup>gale</sup> Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $57^{\circ}$  do at 12  $62^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $54^{\circ}$

Saturday 21st Wind N W gale Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

A Scho with a cargo of coal is ashore and bilged  
1 1/2 miles west of Miacomet all hands saved

Arrived Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford

Sunday 22nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Sailed Yacht Manersing New York

Arrived Scho Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Monday 23rd Wind N S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12  $65^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

Arrived Scho Elisha Brooks Kelley Yarmouth

Tuesday 24th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Ellen Maria Small Falmouth

do Scho Staten Islander local from Philadelphia

Wednesday 25th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Arrived Scho Oliver Cromwell Mackereling

do Smack Commodore Shoals

Thursday 26th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford

Arrived Scho J D Geyer Mackereling

Sailed Scho Elisha Brooks Kelley Yarmouth

Friday 27th Wind E by S Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Finances Matthews Yarmouth

Saturday 28th Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12  $60^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$



Sunday October 29<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $54^{\circ}$  do at 12  $56^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $53^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12  $43^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sloop G E Geyer Mackenzey  
Arrived Sloop Charles Eruson Marston Cotuit

Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind SSE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12  $57^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $55^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Eunice H Adams Coleman

Atlantic Ocean, Whaling 220<sup>th</sup> Sperm  
Wednesday Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 Wind NE Weather Fair  
a great fall of rain during the night

Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Arrived Four Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
do Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind ESW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12  $58^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Charles Eruson Marston Cotuit

do Sloop Staten Islander Palmer Port Chester

Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy

a great fall of rain during the night

Therm at daylight  $53^{\circ}$  do at 12  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$

Arrived U S Steamer Capted Edwards Cruise

Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain

a perfect flood of rain has fallen this day

Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Port Chester

Arrived 3<sup>d</sup> Sloop Pizzaro Chase Virginia

Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Pizzaro Chase Hyannis

Monday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind W by S Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop J G Hammond Mackenzey

Sailed Smack King of the Forest Thould

An alarm of fire this day P M Robt Mooney house damage slight

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12  $47^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Lucy Church Adams New York

do Sloop Queen of the Cape Beard & Mackenzey



Wednesday Nov 8th 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>25</sup>~~30~~ do at 12 M <sup>35</sup>~~30~~ do at Sunset <sup>26</sup>~~30~~  
Arrived Sch. A. C. Davis Smalley Mackereling

Thursday 9th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>40</sup>~~40~~ do at 12 M <sup>47</sup>~~40~~ do at Sunset <sup>43</sup>~~40~~  
Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams New York  
do U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Pollock Rip  
Arrived do do do do do

Friday 10th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight <sup>38</sup>~~38~~ do at 12 M <sup>34</sup>~~34~~ do at Sunset <sup>30</sup>~~30~~  
Sailed U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Hyannis  
Arrived Sch. Alida Beane Thovals  
do Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit

Saturday 11th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>30</sup>~~30~~ do at 12 M <sup>30</sup>~~30~~ do at Sunset <sup>30</sup>~~30~~  
Arrived Sloop A. Wood Coaster Fairmount  
do Steamer Brig Caroline E. Kelley Portland

Sunday 12th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>28</sup>~~28~~ do at 12 M <sup>33</sup>~~33~~ do at Sunset <sup>30</sup>~~30~~  
Sailed Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do Sch. Oliver Cromwell Mackereling  
an alarm of fire about 7 P.M. in a house on the  
South Side of upper Pearl Street owned by  
Capt <sup>Thom</sup>~~Thom~~ Clark damage from 15 to 18 hundred  
Insurance 12 hundred dollars

Monday 13th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>40</sup>~~40~~ do at 12 M <sup>48</sup>~~48~~ do at Sunset <sup>47</sup>~~47~~  
Arrived Sch. Copy New Bedford

Tuesday 14th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>40</sup>~~40~~ do at 12 M <sup>52</sup>~~52~~ do at Sunset <sup>47</sup>~~47~~  
Sailed Sch. W. C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Arrived Sloop A. Wood Coaster Fairmount

Wednesday 15th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>40</sup>~~40~~ do at 12 M <sup>53</sup>~~53~~ do at Sunset <sup>48</sup>~~48~~  
Sailed Sch. Copy New Bedford

Thursday 16th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight <sup>42</sup>~~42~~ do at 12 M <sup>54</sup>~~54~~ do at Sunset <sup>50</sup>~~50~~  
Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
Sailed Sch. J. L. Hammond Godfrey Mackerel  
do Sloop A. Wood Coaster Fairmount



Friday Nov<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind S W Weather Cloudy <sup>Rain</sup>  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 54  
Sailed Her Brig Caroline E Kelley New York  
do Scho Queen of the Cape Beause Mackeneling  
do Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth

Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 46 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed in tow of Steamer Island Home  
Barge R L Barstow Stufsey anchored beyond

Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 45  
Arrived Scho J L Hammond Godfrey Hyannis  
Sailed Barge R L Barstow Stufsey Edgartown  
to complete loading for the Atlantic Ocean Whaling

Monday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 47

Tuesday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind NE Weather Stormy <sup>Rain</sup>  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 53  
The Storm ceased about 5 3/4 P M

Wednesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 49 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived U S Scho Pharos New Bedford

Thursday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Sloop Sawtomeo Ray - New Bedford

Friday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset - 42

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 42

Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind N N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset - 38

Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cotuit  
do Sloop a Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Monday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind W by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38

Arrived Scho W O Nettleton Pukelham Boston  
do do Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
do Sloop Financier Matthews New York



Tuesday Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$   
Saw Brig Martha from St Johns NB in ballast  
bound South parted her cables sometime in the night  
came in collision with some other vessel in the Sound  
and stove bulwarks on Starboard bow even with the  
deck broke her main boom about a midships  
put away for this port and arrived at 10<sup>h</sup> A  
At 11<sup>h</sup> B Dunkam and a boat crew boarded  
her on the river bar and brought her to the wharf

Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind E by S Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $35^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Fairmount

Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Gale Wind  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$

Friday Decem 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 Wind WSW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $37^{\circ}$

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford

Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$

Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $27^{\circ}$

Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
do do a Wood Coaster Fairmount

Arrived US Steamer Cactus - Cruise

Friday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $25^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $24^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $24^{\circ}$



Saturday Decem<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 Ab 30 do at Sunset 36  
 Sailed W S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
 Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 a great fall of rain during the night  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 Ab 33 do at Sunset 35  
 Monday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 Ab 36 do at Sunset 30  
 Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> W C Nettleton Finkham Boston  
 Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 Ab 45 do at Sunset 48  
 Wednesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 45 do at Sunset 39  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 Ab 38 do at Sunset 35  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
 Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 17 do at 12 Ab 20 do at Sunset 20  
 Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 17 do at 12 Ab 20 do at Sunset 18  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 Ab 27 do at Sunset 28  
 Monday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 Ab 33 do at Sunset 35  
 Tuesday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 Ab 43 do at Sunset 48  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
 do Br Her Brig Martha Foote St John NB  
 Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 Ab 35 do at Sunset 33  
 Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 a great fall of rain with some snow during the night  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 33 do at Sunset 24  
 Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy & Snow  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 Ab 26 do at Sunset 25



Saturday Decr 23rd 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset 20  
Schr Haines from St Domingo bound

to Boston with a cargo of logwood came  
ashore quarter of a mile west of the hummock  
pond sometime in the night the capt &  
all hands it is supposed in attempting to  
reach the shore in their boat were all lost  
as the boat and one oar were found about  
half a mile to the eastward of the wreck  
Arrived Schr W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Sunday 24th Wind SW Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 37

Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Monday 25th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 38

Schr Ship  
Steamer Newton

690 Tons from New York

for Hamburg with a full cargo of kerosene oil  
came ashore on the South Side of the Island about  
3 miles west of Tom Naves Head sometime in  
the night at 12 M was completely broken up  
all hands lost

Tuesday 26th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40

Eight men and one woman had been found on  
the shore at the east end of the Island at 12 M

Wednesday 27th Wind SW Weather Fog

Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 47

Thursday 28th Wind SW Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 37

a Barge is ashore on Gravel Island Shoal  
outside of Smith's Point no one has been able to board

she was from Bangor bound to Portland Me  
in ballast all hands ashore safe

Friday 29th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33



Saturday Decem<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind ENE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> J L Hammond Agawam<sup>s</sup>

Sunday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 38  
The close of the year from Harper's monthly Magazine  
Gone gone forever like a rushing wave of the great universe As these are now  
Another year has burst upon the shore But sounds and usings of the past their  
of earthly being and its last low tones Mild beauty has departed from the earth  
Wandering in broken accents on the air And they are gathered to the embrace of  
Are dying to an echo Their solemn herald to eternity

Monday January 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 35  
Another year

See death to the past in their bright wounds  
The seasons come and go the same blue arch  
That hath hung over us will hang over us yet  
The same pure stars we've loved to watch  
Will blossom still at twilight's gentle hour - Prentiss

Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Mary Anna Murphy Fall River

Wednesday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind N W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 40

Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
Arrived Sloop Lawrence Ray New Bedford

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 10 do at 12 M 13 do at Sunset 14

Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 22

Sunday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Snow Storm  
Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 15 do at Sunset 12  
a furious storm of fine smothering snow all  
this day at sunset had not abated

Monday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Snow Storm  
Therm at daylight 8 do at 12 M 11 do at Sunset 15  
The gale continued with fine smothering snow  
all this day at sunset had not abated

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather gale & cloudy  
Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28  
ceased snowing sometime in the night



Wednesday January 10th 1866 Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

The gale ceased about Sunset

The harbour closed and ice outside as far off  
as the black flat buoy

Thursday 11th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12  $43^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

Friday 12th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$

Saturday 13th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

Sunday 14th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12  $28^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $24^{\circ}$

Monday 15th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $4^{\circ}$  do at 12  $14^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $20^{\circ}$

Tuesday 16th Wind ESE Weather Snow Storm

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

Wednesday 17th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$

Thursday 18th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $34^{\circ}$

Sailed Sch Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Friday 19th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$

Saturday 20th Wind SW Weather Fog

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Sunday 21st Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $22^{\circ}$  do at 12  $23^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $22^{\circ}$

Monday 22nd Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $18^{\circ}$  do at 12  $23^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $22^{\circ}$

Tuesday 23rd Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $26^{\circ}$

Arrived Sch Lucy Church Adams New York

Wednesday 24th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$

Arrived at the bar & sailed again 21st Re Cutter

Thursday 25th Wind ESE Weather Rain

Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$



Friday January 26<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 32 do at Sunset 27  
 Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 29 do at Sunset 26  
 Sailed Sloop Susan D Perry Gravel Island  
 Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind ENE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 30 do at Sunset 30  
 Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 33 do at Sunset 33  
 Arrived Sloop Victoria Dunham Gravel Island  
 Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 33 do at Sunset 30  
 Sailed Sloop Victoria Dunham Gravel Island  
 Wednesday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 33 do at Sunset 30  
 Arrived Sloop Tautoneo Ray New Bedford  
 Thursday February 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 35 do at Sunset 30  
 Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 26 do at Sunset 24  
 Arrived Sloop at anchor in the harbor  
 Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 28 do at Sunset 26  
 Sailed Sloop Star Patterson Cruise  
 Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 24 do at Sunset 20  
 Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 12 do at 12 17 do at Sunset 18  
 Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 30 do at Sunset 28  
 Arrived at anchor off Brant Point  
 Sloop Susan D Dunham Gravel Island  
 Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 30 do at Sunset 28  
 Thursday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind Ely N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 43 do at Sunset 36  
 Friday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 36 do at Sunset 30



Saturday Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind SE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
Sunday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 48  
Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 48  
Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 38  
Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38  
Sailed Sloop Sawtunes, Ray New Bedford  
Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 24  
Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 5 do at 12 M 15 do at Sunset 14  
Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind W by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed Sch. Relief Patterson Cruise  
Arrived do do do  
Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Sch. Relief Patterson - Cruise  
Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 40  
a great fall of rain all this day  
Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 36  
Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
Wednesday 21 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30  
Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 33  
Friday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 47  
Arrived Sch. ~~Relief Patterson~~ <sup>USS Bird</sup> <sup>Muskeget</sup> <sup>Halifax</sup> <sup>Pieris</sup>  
Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50



Sunday Feb 25<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset -  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Monday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset  $\frac{18}{0}$   
 Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind S E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
 do Sloop Sawtmees Ray New Bedford  
 Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 The sails and rigging and inventory of Barge  
 Concord of Searsport now ashore on Grand Island  
 about were sold at Auction by A M Myrick <sup>and</sup> Auct  
 this day at 11 A M  
 Thursday March 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Queen of the Cape - Sturrock  
 Friday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind E by N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 Saturday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Susan D Falmouth  
 do do a Wood Coaster - do  
 Sunday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset -  $\frac{38}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Ellen H Gott Port Chester  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtmees Ray New Bedford  
 Monday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$   
 Tuesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NW gale Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 Wednesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$   
 Thursday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 Friday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind W by N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset -  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 Saturday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$



Sunday March 11<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 40  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford  
 Arrived Scho H B Metcalf New York  
 Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 45  
 Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Scho J L Hammond Grand Banks  
 Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fog  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
 Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 47  
 Arrived Barque Amy Baker Hyannis having  
 been bought in Boston by Messrs Joseph B Macy  
 Capt Joseph Winslow and others to be employed  
 in the Sperm Whale Fishery under the command  
 of Capt Joseph Winslow she is 350 Tons burthen  
 Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 47  
 Sailed Scho W C Nettleton Fitchburg Boston  
 Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 28  
 Arrived Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Bath River  
 do Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford  
 do Scho Fisherman Hyannis  
 do do New York  
 do Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Coquit  
 Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 27  
 Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
 Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind S E & E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
 Sailed Scho Henry B Metcalf New York  
 Arrived do Mobile  
 do do Ocean Queen New London  
 do Smack Georgia do do



Wednesday March 21<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind S W Weather Hazy  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 38  
 0  
 Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 35  
 0  
 Arrived Schooner Susan P Baker Falmouth  
 Friday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 38  
 0  
 Sailed Schooner Ocean Queen Shoals  
 do Schooner Georgia do  
 do Mary Frances Matthews Bass River  
 Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind Ely S Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 35  
 0  
 Sailed Schooner Church Davis New York  
 do Schooner Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
 do do Charles Emerson Maiston Nantuxet  
 Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Snow  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 24  
 0  
 Monday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Snow  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 24 do at Sunset 30  
 0  
 Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 35  
 0  
 Arrived Schooner Fisherman Shoals  
 Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 38  
 0  
 Sailed Schooner Amanda Harriman Port Chester  
 do Schooner Charles Emerson Maiston Nantuxet  
 do do Susan P Baker Falmouth  
 do Schooner Moselle Yarnet Leguon, Boston  
 Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 45  
 0  
 Arrived Schooner W C Nettleton Penikese Boston  
 Friday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 35  
 0  
 Saturday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42  
 0  
 Sailed Schooner Eunice St Adams Coleman New Bedford  
 to complete loading for the Atlantic Ocean Whaling  
 Sunday April 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 45  
 0  
 Arrived Schooner Fawcetter Ray New Bedford



Monday April 2nd 1866 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Scho Sea Bird Dyer - Fall River

Tuesday 3rd Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $33^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Fall River

Wednesday 4th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do do Susan P Baker Falmouth

Thursday 5th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Sailed Scho Sea Bird Dyer Fall River  
do Sloop Sawtimber Ray New Bedford  
do do Susan P Baker Falmouth  
do do Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do Hooper Fishing Schooners Grand Banks

Friday 6th Wind NNE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $67^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
Arrived Scho Ocean Queen Thos  
" " Scho Active Edwards Cruise

Saturday 7th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Speed Green Falmouth

Sunday 8th Wind NE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$

Monday 9th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit

Tuesday 10th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
Sailed Scho Lucy Church Adams New York

do Sloop Speed Green Falmouth  
do do Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit

Wednesday 11th Wind NE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$



Thursday April 12<sup>th</sup> 1856 Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset —  $\frac{38}{0}$

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind N S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset  $\frac{43}{0}$   
Arrived Schooner Sawtombes Ray New Bedford

do Schooner Susan P Baker Falmouth

do do Victoria Rider do

do do Prospect Small do

do do Financier Dillingham do

Sailed Schooner W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do do Parvillion Beards Grand Banty

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind E S E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset —  $\frac{42}{0}$

Arrived Schooner J M Otis Nicholson — Hyannis

do U S Steamer Castus Edwards Cruise

Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$

Sailed U S Steamer Castus Edwards — Cruise

Monday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$

Arrived Schooner Eunice St Adams Coleman New Bedford

Sailed Schooner Susan P Baker Falmouth

do do Financier Swift do

do do Lewis Lewis do

do do Victoria Rider do

Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind E N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$

Wednesday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 41 do at Sunset  $\frac{54}{0}$

Sailed Schooner Sawtombes Ray New Bedford

Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset —  $\frac{51}{0}$

Arrived Schooner Susan P Baker Falmouth

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 41 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$

Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$

Arrived Schooner Parvillion Partridge New York

do Schooner Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind S W Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$

Arrived Schooner Sawtombes Ray New Bedford



Monday April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1855 Wind ESE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12  $46^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $54^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> W<sup>o</sup> Nettleton<sup>o</sup> Pinkham Boston  
Sailed Sloop Susan S<sup>d</sup> Baker Falmouth

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind S W gale Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Three Mast'd Sch<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cottle from Philadelphia  
bound <sup>to New Bedford</sup> ~~to New Bedford~~ with a cargo of Coal & Spars when  
running for the Vineyard Sound made Sankatay head  
light and supposed it to be Gay Head and came  
ashore at the head of the broad brook on Smiths Point  
the Captain and one man were lost. Mer is high & dry

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind S W gale Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Financier Swift Falmouth  
do do Susan S<sup>d</sup> Baker do  
do do Speed Dillingham do  
do do Pearl Goodspeed do

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
~~Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$~~

Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> President Osborn Clinton

do do Alfred Hall Chapin do  
do do Nellie O Spear Philadelphia  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> J. I. Hammond Godfrey Cape Henry <sup>entering</sup> Mark  
do Sloop Fawcencer Ray New Bedford  
do do Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Jesse B. Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Ellen H. Gott Binney New York  
do do Mary E. Batch Macomber do do

Sunday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12  $60^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Oliver Cromwell Provincetown



Tuesday May 1st 1855 Wind N by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45  
Sailed Schr Mary E Batch Macomber Gravel Island  
do do Nellie D Spear Philadelphia  
do do W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth

Wednesday 2nd Wind E N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Two Fishing Schrs Shoals

Thursday 3rd Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 45  
Arrived Sloop Ellen Maria Small Falmouth  
do Schr ~~Fitzsimon~~ ~~James~~ ~~in the harbor~~ Shoals

Friday 4th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Steamer Isidore Home Master New Bedford

Saturday 5th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Schr Ocean Queen Shoals  
do do Georgia do

Arrived Schr Allen B Terry Stinkley New Haven  
do Sloop Charles Ericson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Fawcett Ray New Bedford  
do Schr Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Sunday 6th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset

Sailed Schr Allen B Terry Stinkley New York  
do Sloop Financier Swift Falmouth  
do do Pearl Goodspeed do  
do do Speed Green do

do Schr President Osborn Clinton Mt  
do do Eliza Brooks Baker Albany  
do do Alfred Hall Chapin Sandwich  
do Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
do do Ellen Maria Taylor do

Arrived Schr Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis



Monday May 7<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
do Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
Arrived Sch. Starlight Bradford Shoals

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Sch. Starlight Bradford Shoals  
do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Nantuxet  
do Sch. Eunice St Adams Thos Coleman Atlantic Ocean

Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 53  
Arrived Sch. W C Nettleton Finkleham Boston  
do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth  
do do Financier Swift do  
do do Ellen Manie do  
do do Mary Frances Matthews Bass River

do at the bar Sailed again U S Rv Cutter  
Sailed Sloop Sawtune Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Friday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 53  
Arrived Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived Sch. Mary Anna Murphy Falmouth  
do do Ella Smith Dennis  
do Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth

Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Sloop Financier Swift Falmouth  
do do Pearl Goodspeed do  
do do Speed Green do  
do Sch. Florida Ellis Dennis  
do do Ella Smith do  
do do Ellen St Gott Bease Nantuxet



Sunday May 13<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset - -  $\frac{58}{0}$   
Sailed 12<sup>th</sup> Schu Lucy Church Adams New York  
do Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Bass River  
Arrived " Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
do " Schu Arizona Pendleton New York  
do " Sloop Fauconier Ray New Bedford

Monday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset - -  $\frac{50}{0}$

Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
Sailed Schu Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
do Sloop Susan B Baker Falmouth  
do do Victoria Rider do  
do Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived do do do do

Wednesday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset -  $\frac{55}{0}$   
Sailed Schu Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis  
do Sloop Fauconier Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Schu Levant Fuller Bangor  
do do L C Foster Foster Dennis

Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset  $\frac{48}{0}$   
Sailed Schu Eliza Cromwell Swasey Mackerel  
do do do do  
Arrived Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Friday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset -  $\frac{48}{0}$   
Sailed Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
Arrived Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Sailed 18<sup>th</sup> Schu L C Foster Foster Dennis

Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset -  $\frac{50}{0}$   
Arrived Sloop Fauconier Ray - New Bedford

Monday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset  $\frac{58}{0}$   
Sailed Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Wright Baker Falmouth  
do Schu Moonlight Davis Chatham



Tuesday May 22nd 1866 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed 21st Sloop Servant Fuller Brewer  
Arrived Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
do do Ellen Maria Small do  
do Sloop Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis

Wednesday 23rd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived Sloop Palestine Gordon New York  
do Sloop Champion Lewis Falmouth

Thursday 24th Wind NSE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Wright Lewis Falmouth  
do Sloop Moonlight Jarvis Cape Henry Mackinac  
do Sloop Charles Benson Mauston Nantucket  
do do Faulstich Ray New Bedford  
do do Susan P Baker Falmouth  
do do Ellen Maria Small do  
do Sloop Arizona Fendleton Hyannis  
do Sloop Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis  
do Barque Amy Winslow Anchor beyond the  
do Sloop W C Nettleton Pinkham do do do

Friday 25th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 55  
Sailed Sloop Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis  
Arrived Sloop W C Nettleton Pinkham - Barque Amy  
do Sloop Speed Green Falmouth  
do do Lewis Baker do

Saturday 26th Wind ENE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 54  
Sailed Sloop Speed Green Falmouth  
do Sloop W C Nettleton Pinkham Barque Amy  
do Sloop Lewis Baker Falmouth  
Arrived Sloop Pilot Fitts New York  
do do Pizzaro With the mail - Hyannis

Sunday 27th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 60  
Arrived Sloop W C Nettleton Pinkham Barque Amy

Monday 28th Wind SW Weather Fair  
a fine shower of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed Sloop Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis  
do do Pilot Ellendge Hyannis



Tuesday May 29th 1866 Wind WNW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 57  
Arrived 25m Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
do Schu Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
Sailed Schu Florida Ellis - Dennis  
Arrived Schu Pizzaro with the mail - Hyannis

Wednesday 30th Wind SN Weather Cloudy  
a fine shower of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 55  
Sailed Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
do do N C Nettleton Pinkham Barque Amy  
do Barque Amy Joseph Winslow Pacific Ocean (Whaling)  
Arrived Schu Fisherman Shouls  
do do N C Nettleton Pinkham Barque Amy  
do do Coaler Philadelphia

Thursday 31st Wind Wby S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 55  
Sailed Schu Ocean Queen New London  
Arrived Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Friday June 1st 1866 Wind ESE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
do Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
do Schu Fisherman Shouls  
Arrived Sloop Speed Green Falmouth

Saturday 2nd Wind ESE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62  
Sailed Schu Lucy Church Adams Great Island  
do do Couler Philadelphia  
do do Hyannis  
Arrived Schu Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis  
do Steamer Island Home Mantox New Bedford

Sunday 3rd Wind ESE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 55  
Arrived at the Wharf Baquet Colecord Great Island  
do Schu Mary E Welch Macomber do do

Monday 4th Wind SSW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed Schu N C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do do Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Tuesday 5th Wind SSW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 57  
Sailed Schu Mary E Welch Macomber New York



Wednesday June 6th 1856 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the Mail Hyannis  
Sailed do do do do  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cohasset  
do do Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford

Thursday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 62  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cohasset  
Arrived do Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Friday 8th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 54  
Arrived Sch. Jesse B Allen Cape Philadelphia

Saturday 9th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50

Sunday 10th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Monday 11th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 57  
Sailed Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford

Tuesday 12th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 55  
Arrived Sch. Laura M Mangum New York  
do do W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Sailed Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth

Wednesday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 58  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cohasset

Thursday 14th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 58  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cohasset  
Arrived Sch. Q D Geyer Grand Banks Georgetown

Friday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sloop Speed Green Falmouth  
do Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford  
do at the bar & sailed again M G Riv Cutter  
do Sch. C C Davis Smalley Grand Banks Portland  
Sailed Sch. Laura M Mangum New York thence  
to Cape Henry & back



Saturday June 16th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Sloop Wood Coasters - Portsmouth  
Arrived John Coaler Street Philadelphia

Sunday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived John Pavillion Baker New York

Monday 18th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 65

Tuesday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Bangue Windward from Philadelphia bound to  
Portland with a full cargo of Coal is ashore on 5th  
Mast rigged and bilged - Sold at Auction July 6th  
Arrived John Coaler Philadelphia

do do Lucy Church Adams do  
do do Alfred Hall Chapin Sandwich

Wednesday 20th Wind N by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed John W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Detroit

Thursday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 60  
Sailed John Annie J Russel Portland Conn

do do Scoville Bates New York  
do Sloop Fawcemea Ray New Bedford  
do do Speed Green - Portsmouth  
do John Fisherman - Mackereling

Arrived at the bar Sailed again U S Revenue Cutter

Friday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Detroit  
do John Fisherman Grand Banks

Sailed John Nellie C. Spear Philadelphia  
Arrived do Jesse B Allen Case do

Saturday 23d Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 65

Sunday 24th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 62  
Sailed John Lucy Church Adams New York  
do do Alfred Hall Chapin Port Chester  
Arrived Sloop Speed Green Portsmouth



Monday June 25th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Scho Ocean Pearl Brewer Provincetown

Tuesday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Scho Jesse B Allen Cape Philadelphia  
Arrived Scho Fisherman Grand Banks  
do Sloop Faulstich Ray New Bedford

Wednesday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Scho Nathan Chase Godfrey Mackerel  
Sailed do Fisherman  
do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Thursday 28th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Friday 29th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Scho Ben & Fred Sampson Grand Banks  
Arrived Scho Queen of the Cape Tilston Gelo do 1050 gts

do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
Sailed Scho Nathan Chase Godfrey Mackerel

Saturday 30th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U S Steamer John C Osgood  
do Sloop Fowler Salem  
do Scho Fish

Arrived Scho W C Peterson in Boston

Sunday July 1st 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 62

Tuesday 2nd Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauden Coatic

Tuesday 3rd Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 87 do at Sunset 70

Wednesday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 87 do at Sunset 67

Sailed Sloop Susan P. Baker Fairmount



Saturday June 16th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Sloop Wood Coasters - Portsmouth  
Arrived John Locals St. Philadelphia

Sunday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived John Parillion Baker New York

Monday 18th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 65

Tuesday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Barque Windsor from Philadelphia bound to  
Portland with a full cargo of coal is ashore on 19th  
blasted and bilged - Sold at Auction July 6th  
Arrived John Locals Philadelphia

do do Lucy Church Adams do  
do do Alfred Hall Chapin Sandwich

Wednesday 20th Wind N by A Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed John W. O. Nettleton Linckham Boston  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cohasset

Thursday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 60

Sailed John Annie J. Russel Portland Conn  
do do Parillion Bates New York  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
do do Speed Green Portsmouth  
do John F. ... elony  
Arrived at the ... tting

Friday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 64

Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cohasset  
do John Fiskerman Grand Banks  
Sailed John Nellie C. Spear Philadelphia  
Arrived do Jesse B. Allen Case do

Saturday 23d Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 65

Sunday 24th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 62

Sailed John Lucy Church Adams New York  
do do Alfred Hall Chapin Port Chester  
Arrived Sloop Speed Green Portsmouth



Monday June 25<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 79 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Schu Ocean Pearl Brewer Provincetown  
Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 68  
Sailed Schu Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Schu Fisherman Grand Banks  
do Sloop Faulstich Ray New Bedford  
Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Schu Nathaniel Chase Godfrey Mackerel  
Sailed do Fisherman  
do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
Thursday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards ~~Long Island Sound~~  
Friday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Schu Ben L Ford Sampson Grand Banks  
Arrived Schu Queen of the Cape Tilston Goloco 1050 gts  
do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
Sailed Schu Nathaniel Chase Godfrey Mackerel  
Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Sloop Faulstich Ray New Bedford  
do Schu Fisherman Grand Banks  
Arrived Schu W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Sunday July 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62  
Tuesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
Tuesday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 87 do at Sunset 70  
Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 67  
Sailed Sloop Susan P. Baker Fairmouth



Thursday July 5th 1866 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 81 do at Sunset 69  
 Friday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 70  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 Saturday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 M 85 do at Sunset 74  
 Arrived Schm Parillion Baker New York  
 Sunday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 M 83 do at Sunset 73  
 Monday 9th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 72  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Coaster  
 Tuesday 10th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
 Arrived Schm Ellen St Gott Seabury Mackerel  
 Wednesday 11th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 do Schm Parillion Baker New York  
 Arrived Schm Fitting  
 Thursday 12th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70  
 Arrived Schm Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
 do Schm John C Henry Coaster Philadelphia  
 Sailed Schm Ellen St Gott Seabury Mackerel  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Friday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 77  
 Arrived Schm Annie J Russell <sup>Stoughton</sup> Philadelphia  
 Sailed Schm W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Saturday 14th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 A light Shower of rain from 3 1/2 O'clock until daylight  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed Schm Fisherman Mackereling  
 do do Mary Anna Murphy Fall River  
 Arrived Schm Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do do Lucy Church Adams do  
 Sunday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 74  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 do Sloop Smacks New London



Monday July 16th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 82  
 Sailed John John Henry Coates Philadelphia  
 Tuesday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 73 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 74  
 Arrived John Passport Patterson Boston  
 do Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
 Wednesday 18th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 73 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 79  
 Sailed John Annie J Russell <sup>Steamer</sup> Coates Philadelphia  
 do Sloop A Wood Coaster Flatmouth  
 do Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
 Thursday 19th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 58  
 Arrived Steamer Monchansett Cromwell New Bedford  
 Friday 20th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 72 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 67  
 Sailed John Jesse B Allen Coates Philadelphia  
 do do Lucy Church Adams do  
 do Sloop Speed Green Flatmouth  
 do do Sautermer Ray New Bedford  
 Arrived John Hannah J Fuller Fall River  
 do Sloop Charles Ericson Mauston Coates  
 Saturday 21st Wind N E Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 52  
 Arrived at anchor at the bar and sailed again  
 U S R R Cutter Cruise  
 do Sloop Meteor Davis Mystic  
 do Three Smacks Shoals  
 Sunday 22nd Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 60  
 Monday 23rd Wind S S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 68  
 Arrived at anchor at the bar and sailed again  
 U S R R Cutter Cruise  
 Tuesday 24th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 86 do at Sunset 60  
 Sailed Two Fishing Smacks — Shoals



Wednesday July 25th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 93 do at Sunset  $\frac{67}{0}$   
Sailed Sch. Hannah O. Fuller - New York

Thursday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 89 do at Sunset  $\frac{68}{0}$   
Arrived Sch. Lizzie A. Folles Gramps Hartford

Friday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 92 do at Sunset  $\frac{68}{0}$   
Arrived Sch. W. C. Middleton Portsmouth Boston  
do Sloop Fairweather Ray - New Bedford

Saturday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 88 do at Sunset  $\frac{69}{0}$   
Sailed Sch. Lizzie A. Folles Gramps Cruise  
do Two first class Sloop Yatchet do

Sunday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset  $\frac{70}{0}$   
Monday 30th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 88 do at Sunset  $\frac{70}{0}$

Tuesday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
a Thunder storm & fine shower of rain from 8 to  
10 1/2 O'clock last evening

Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset  $\frac{68}{0}$   
Arrived Sch. John C. Henry Coates Philadelphia

do do Jette B Allen Case do  
do do Lucy Church Adams do  
do Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Coates

Wednesday August 1st 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset  $\frac{72}{0}$

Thursday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset  $\frac{72}{0}$

Friday 3rd Wind W N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset  $\frac{70}{0}$

Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Coates  
do Sch. Jette B Allen Case Philadelphia

Arrived three Sloops Wood Coates Fairmount  
do Sch. President Mallory Hartford

Saturday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset  $\frac{64}{0}$

Sailed Sch. John C. Henry Coates Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop Fisherman Mackacung  
Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia



Sunday Aug<sup>st</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sloop Tawtemecog Ray New Bedford

Monday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sloop Starlight MacGowans New London

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind W.S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 62  
Sailed Sch. Presidente Mulloy - Hartford  
Arrived Sch. Pavilion Bate New York

Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 62  
Arrived Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Tawtemecog Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. Fishing Muckewing

do U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 51 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 53  
Arrived Sloop Charles Erverson Maistone Cotuit  
do Sch. Amazon Grand Banks Boats

do Sloop Pearl Goodspeed Falmouth

Sailed U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 60

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 60

Sailed Sch. W.C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do Sloop Charles Erverson Marston Cotuit  
do Two Smacks Shoals

Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 60

Arrived Sloop Tawtemecog Ray New Bedford  
Sailed Sloop Starlight MacGowans Hartford

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind E.S.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 58

Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind E.S.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 68 do at Sunset 60



Wednesday Aug 15th 1866

Arrived John Ellen St Gott

Mackerling

do do D D Geyer

do

do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Thursday 16th Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset - 55

A fine Shower of Rain from 2 to 4 O'clock this Day

Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards - Cruise

Arrived John Oliver Crommel - Mackerling

Friday 17th Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 44 do at Sunset - 55

Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

do Two Schud Fishermen - New London

Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit

do John Marian of the Piscatorial Club Hartford

do do Wm Boardman do do do

Saturday 18th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset - 58

Sailed John Marian Piscatorial Club Hartford

do do Wm Boardman do do do

do Sloop Charles Everson Marston - Cotuit

Sunday 19th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain

Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset - 62

Arrived John Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Monday 20th Wind SW Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset - 55

a great fall of Rain Ceased about 2:30 PM

Tuesday 21st Wind NW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 44 do at Sunset - 55

Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

do John Pizzaro Chase - New York

Wednesday 22nd Wind SW Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset - 60

Arrived John John A Dix - Boston

Sailed John Pizzaro Chase - Syannis

Thursday 23d Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset - 55

Arrived John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do do Sarah L Simmons Chauteau Philadelphia

do Sloop Susan D Baker Falmouth



Friday August 24th 1866 Wind N by E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 Ab 58 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sch. Challenge Rollins Warren R.I.  
Arrived Sloop Wright Baker Fairmouth

Saturday 25th Wind W S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 Ab 62 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sch. Sarah L Simmons Chart. Philadelphia  
do do Jesse B Allen Case do  
do Sloop Fawcett Ray - New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Sunday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 Ab 64 do at Sunset 54  
Arrived Sch. Sunset Pearson August 27th

Monday 27th Wind N S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 Ab 67 do at Sunset 62  
Arrived Two Schs Fishermen Mackinac full of fish

Tuesday 28th Wind S S E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 Ab 67 do at Sunset 55

Wednesday 29th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset 55  
Arrived U S Sch. Pharos Cruise

Thursday 30th Wind N N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 Ab 72 do at Sunset 58  
Sailed Sch. Sunset Pearson August 31st  
do do Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Friday 31st Wind S S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 Ab 72 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sch. John C Henry Dilkes Philadelphia  
Sailed U S Sch. Pharos South Shoal

Saturday Sept 1st 1866 Wind S S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 Ab 75 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived U S Sch. Pharos South Shoal

Sunday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 Ab 77 do at Sunset 65

Monday 3rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 Ab 82 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Contact



Tuesday Sept 4th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{54}{0}$   
Sailed Sloop Ellen Maria Greely Falmouth  
Wednesday 5th Wind NNE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 56 do at Sunset  $\frac{55}{0}$   
Sailed U.S. Sloop Pharos <sup>Grass River</sup>  
Arrived do do do do  $\frac{45}{0}$

Thursday 6th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 55 do at Sunset  $\frac{52}{0}$   
Sailed Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cohasset  
do U.S. Sloop Pharos <sup>Cruise</sup>  
do John W. Wadlington <sup>Boston</sup>  
Arrived Yacht Star of the Union New York

Friday 7th Wind ESE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 56 do at Sunset  $\frac{52}{0}$   
Sailed Sloop John C. Henry Dilkes Philadelphia

Saturday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 57 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
- a light shower of rain during the night  
Arrived U.S. Sloop Pharos <sup>Cruise</sup>

Sunday 9th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 56 do at Sunset  $\frac{54}{0}$   
Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cohasset  
do do Susan P. Baker Falmouth

Monday 10th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 56 do at Sunset  $\frac{53}{0}$   
A Sloop cargo Lumber is ashore on the end of Great Point  
Sailed Two Schooners Fishermen Mackereling  
do U.S. Sloop Pharos <sup>Cruise</sup>  
do Sloop Star of the Union New York  
do Sloop Susan P. Baker Falmouth  
Arrived U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards <sup>Cruise</sup>

Tuesday 11th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 56 do at Sunset  $\frac{57}{0}$   
The schooner ashore on Great Point floated at 11 A.M.  
and sailed for the <sup>Edgartown</sup>  
Sailed U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards <sup>Cruise</sup>

Wednesday 12th Wind SW Weather Fair  
a light fall of rain during the night ceased at 8  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 55 do at Sunset  $\frac{58}{0}$



Thursday Sept 13th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $57^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $65^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $58^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Mawston - Cohasset

Friday 14th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $58^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $68^{\circ}$  - do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Victoria Rider Sandwich  
do do Susan B Baker Falmouth

Saturday 15th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $57^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $62^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $55^{\circ}$

Arrived Schrs Detroit Leach New York

news by the Steamer of the death of Mr James S Bunker  
chief mate of Schrs E St Adams having been killed by a whale  
about 1st of August, oil on board 110 bbls

Sunday 16th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Arrived Schrs W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

do Schrs Nathan Chase Godfrey Mackereling

Monday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $68^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$

Arrived Schrs Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Tuesday 18th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $58^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $67^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$

Sailed Schrs M E Averil Branford

do Sloop Wright Swift Falmouth

Wednesday 19th Wind S W Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight  $59^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$

Thursday 20th Wind N E Weather Fog

Therm at daylight  $57^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $62^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $60^{\circ}$

Friday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $58^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $73^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $64^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Sawterson Ray New Bedford

Saturday 22nd Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $54^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $59^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $53^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Sunday 23d Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do Schrs Pavilion Baker New York

Monday 24th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $53^{\circ}$

Arrived Steamer Monohansett Lion New Bedford

Sailed Schrs Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

mission contact



Tuesday Sept 25th 1866 Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $52\frac{1}{2}$  do at 12  $56\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $64\frac{1}{2}$   
 Wednesday 26th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $60$  do at 12  $67\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $64\frac{1}{2}$   
 Arrived Steamer Monohansett Cromwell New Bedford  
 do John Eunice St Adams Coleman Atlantic Ocean 210 hly  
 Thursday 27th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 a great fall of rain during the night ceased about 4 A.M.  
 Therm at daylight  $60$  do at 12  $64\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $54\frac{1}{2}$   
 Sailed Steamer Monohansett Cromwell New Bedford  
 Friday 28th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $53$  do at 12  $64\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $54\frac{1}{2}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford  
 do John Fisherman Mackereling  
 Saturday 29th Wind E.S.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $53$  do at 12  $64\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $55\frac{1}{2}$   
 Arrived Sloop C. Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Sunday 30th Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
 a great fall of rain during the night ceased about 5 A.M.  
 Therm at daylight  $52$  do at 12  $55\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $52\frac{1}{2}$   
 Sailed John Fisherman New York  
 Monday October 1st 1866 Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $52$  do at 12  $55\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $51\frac{1}{2}$   
 Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston - Cotuit  
 Tuesday 2nd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $53$  do at 12  $64\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $57\frac{1}{2}$   
 Wednesday 3rd Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $52$  do at 12  $54\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $52\frac{1}{2}$   
 Thursday 4th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $43$  do at 12  $48$  do at Sunset  $43$   
 Friday 5th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $38$  do at 12  $42\frac{1}{2}$  do at Sunset  $40\frac{1}{2}$   
 An Hermaphrodite Brig is ashore on the Point Rise west  
 Arrived John Fisherman Mackereling  
 Saturday 6th Wind W.S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $42$  do at 12  $52$  do at Sunset  $42$   
 Sailed John W.C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do Two School Fishermen Mackereling  
 do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
 Sunday 7th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $45$  do at 12  $59$  do at Sunset  $55\frac{1}{2}$



Monday October 8th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $58^{\circ}$

Tuesday 9th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Wednesday 10th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Thursday 11th Wind E by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford

Friday 12th Wind E N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $47^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Butts River

Saturday 13th Wind E N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $43^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Sunday 14th Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $39^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $41^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

A dreary storm of Wind & Rain all this day

Monday 15th Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $43^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$   
The storm continued at Sunset had but little abated

Tuesday 16th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$   
The gale abated and the atmosphere cleared about 4 P M

Wednesday 17th Wind N N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Sailed & returned again U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cross River

Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Thursday 18th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards South Shoal

Arrived do do do do do

Friday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $57^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Arrived Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford

do Schooner Sea Drift Gifford New York

Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Mauston Boston

do do Susan P Baker Falmouth

do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards - Cruise



Saturday October 20th 1866 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset —  $\frac{47}{10}$   
 Sailed Barque B Colcord Edward Mac Cleane  
 New Bedford, to complete loading for the Pacific Ocean  
 Sunday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Arrived Scho N O Nettleton Fishkane — Boston  
 do do Nathaniel Chase Godfrey — Mackereling  
 Monday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset —  $\frac{55}{0}$   
 Arrived Scho Fisherman Mackereling  
 Tuesday 23d Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset —  $\frac{47}{10}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray — New Bedford  
 do Scho Nathaniel Chase Godfrey Mackereling  
 Wednesday 24th Wind N W Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset —  $\frac{41}{0}$   
 Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Sandwich  
 do do Speed Green Falmouth  
 do do Wright Baker do  
 do do Charles Ericson Mauston Coteau  
 do Scho Fanny Keating Lewis — New York  
 Thursday 25th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 39 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset —  $\frac{37}{10}$   
 Friday 26th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset —  $\frac{43}{0}$   
 Saturday 27th Wind N W Weather Thunder Storm  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset —  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Sailed Scho Vestal Eldridge South Side Cod Fishing  
 Sunday 28th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset —  $\frac{35}{10}$   
 Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
 do do Charles Ericson Mauston Coteau  
 do do Speed Green — Falmouth  
 do d. Victoria Rider — Sandwich  
 Monday 29th Wind S E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset —  $\frac{47}{10}$   
 Arrived Four Scho Fishermen Mackereling  
 do Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Falmouth  
 Tuesday 30th Wind S E Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford



Wednesday October 31st 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sloop Speed Green — Falmouth  
do do Victoria Rider — Sandwich  
Arrived Scho Fisherman — Mackereling

Thursday November 1st 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived Scho Midnight Comind — Kennebeck  
do Scho Fisherman — Mackereling

Friday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Mantis to a cracked Scho  
off Great Point towed her to the Wharf — the Star Castle

Saturday 3rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 43  
Sailed Scho Fisherman South Side Cod fishing

Sunday 4th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster — Falmouth  
do Sloop Saw timber Ray New Bedford

Monday 5th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 32 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 33  
Sailed Sloop Saw timber Ray New Bedford  
do Scho Fisherman South Side Cod fishing

Tuesday 6th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived Scho M<sup>c</sup>E Averill Branford

Wednesday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Scho Midnight Comind Kennebeck  
do do W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Thursday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 45  
Sailed Scho M<sup>c</sup>E Averill Branford  
Arrived Sloop Saw timber Ray New Bedford

Friday 9th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 46  
Arrived H. S. Steamer Lucius Edwards Cruise  
Saturday 10th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 52  
Arrived Scho J B Allen Case Meladelpia  
do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Locait



Sunday Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind ENE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset  $\frac{48}{0}$   
 Sailed 10<sup>th</sup> W S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
 Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset  $\frac{48}{0}$   
 Arrived Schooner Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset  $\frac{43}{0}$   
 Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NNE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset  $\frac{48}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner Sawtenger Ray New Bedford  
 Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$   
 Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{42}{0}$   
 Arrived Schooner Sawtenger Ray New Bedford  
 do John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do do J L Hammond Eldridge Falmouth  
 Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner Sawtenger Ray New Bedford  
 Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$   
 Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset  $\frac{46}{0}$   
 Friday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind NE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset  $\frac{42}{0}$   
 Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Arrived Schooner Fisherman Shoals  
 Sunday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 Arrived Schooner Sawtenger Ray New Bedford



Monday Novem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 36  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> "Big Star Castle" New London  
do Three Sloop Wood Coasters - Falmouth

Tuesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42

Wednesday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Fairweather Ray New Bedford  
do Two Sloop Wood Coasters Falmouth

Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 50

Friday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind S S W Weather Squally Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 45

Saturday Decem<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1866 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30

Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 23 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Lucy Church Adams New York  
do Sloop Charles Erson Marston Cotuit

Monday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 33

Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind S S E Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 42

Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 38

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 43

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Friday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind W N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40

Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
Arrived Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind S S E Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 42

Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind W by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 36

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Fisherman Shoals



Monday Decem<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1866 Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$   
 Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
 Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{24}{0}$   
 Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 21 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{24}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Fisherman - - - Shoals -  
 Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset  $\frac{22}{0}$   
 Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
 do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
 do Sch Bird of the Wave Nichols Harwich  
 do Sloop Morning Star Anderson Hyannis  
 Arrived Sch W C Kettleton Pinkham Boston  
 at 6 1/2 P M began a gale of wind & rain  
 Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Snow Storm  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind N NW Weather Snow Storm  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset  $\frac{20}{0}$   
 Friday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset  $\frac{24}{0}$   
 Arrived W G Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
 Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset  $\frac{38}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop & Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Sunday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 46 do at Sunset  $\frac{43}{0}$



Monday Decem<sup>24th</sup> Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 42  
Brig <sup>from Philadelphia</sup> ~~Oban Horn~~ bound  
to Boston with a cargo of 900 boxes Sugar & 850 hys  
molasses made Great Point Light & supposed to be  
Lawkatay head struck on the point & bilged  
Capt & all hands landed at Great Point the Brig  
is in charge of the Wick agent at Wampanoag  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton to Brig  
Oban Horn ashore on the Point Rip

Tuesday 25th Wind W by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset 30  
Arrived Sloop Lawtner Ray New Bedford  
do John Fisherman Shoals -  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton Point Rip

Wednesday 26th Wind W by N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 28  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton Point Rip  
Arrived do do with Wrecked Brig in tow  
and anchored at the bar

Thursday 27th Wind E S E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 30  
at Sunset the Wind hauled to N by W

Friday 28th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 25  
Wrecked Brig Oban Horn dragged from her anchor &  
went on upon the bar sometime in the night  
about 1/4 of a mile west of the bell buoy

Saturday 29th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 24

Sunday 30th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 24

Charled 29th U S Steamer Cactus Edwards on

Monday 31st Wind E S E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30



Tuesday January 1<sup>st</sup> of the year 1867 Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{34}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{32}{0}$

Sailed Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford  
to repair damages from the break water at Hyannis

Wednesday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$

Arrived Sch Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
about 38 Hogsheads of Sugar & Molasses were landed  
from the Brig E. Chan Horn this day partially damaged

Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$

Sailed Sch Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$

Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis

Arrived Sch Pizzaro With the Mail do

Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{40}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$

Sailed Sch Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Snow Storm  
a great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{32}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$

Ceased Snowing about 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  P M

Monday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind NNW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{25}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{24}{0}$

Arrived Sch Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
No account of the Capt. Rip. Light Boat since she parted  
her chain have been received to today

Tuesday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NNW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{20}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{26}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{23}{0}$

Arrived Steamer Island Home Manton New Bedford

Wednesday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{22}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$

Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray Hyannis  
Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at 12 M  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$

Arrived Sch Abbie Bradbury 68 Tons intended for Whaling Boston  
at Sunset began Snowing fine Snow  
Sailed Sch Pizzaro Chase Hyannis



Friday January 11<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind N E Weather Snow  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
 Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 24 do at Sunset 22  
 Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 15 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset 21  
 Monday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 24  
 The harbour closed with ice  
 Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 24  
 The harbour closed and the Cod of the bay full of  
 hard white ice  
 Wednesday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 21 do at Sunset 18  
 Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Snow Rain  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 24  
 at 4 1/4 P M the Wind changed to N E and began  
 blowing a perfect Hurricane with fine drifting Snow  
 at 9-30 had a little abated  
 Friday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 16 do at Sunset 15  
 The ice on an E & W course with the <sup>inner</sup> South edge of the  
 Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 10 do at 12 M 14 do at Sunset 12  
 The ice on an E & W course with the Southern  
 edge of the channel in the Vineyard Sound  
 the Heighing remarkably good  
 Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 22 do at Sunset 22  
 Every where froze over, the ice in one unbroken field  
 as far as the eye can reach  
 Monday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind S S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 35  
 The ice all gone off as far in as the channel off Coates Point  
 Tuesday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 28  
 The ice from the North & West returned with the wind  
 and tide to about 1 1/2 miles beyond the bar



Wednesday Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1867 Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{26}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
The ice on an WSW course with the end of Great Point

Thursday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
The ice about 1 1/2 miles beyond the bar

Friday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
At 4-15 P M the Wind changed to SW

Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
at Sunset the Wind was at WNW but little alteration

Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{27}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
The ice all gone off as far in as the channel off Brant Point

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{22}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{27}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{22}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{18}{0}$   
Ponze ice as far out as the flat buoy thence 6 W

Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{14}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{16}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{11}{0}$   
Not a drop of water to be seen every where one  
unbroken field of ice

Thursday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{20}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
but little alteration in the ice the range North is about  
the southern edge of the Channel in the Pineyard Sound

Friday February 1<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{40}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{38}{0}$   
The ice all gone off as far in as the channel of Brant Point

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{38}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{38}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{38}{0}$   
at 3 P M the Wind changed to SE by S at 5-45 began to Rain

Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
a great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{40}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{42}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{40}{0}$

Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$



Friday February 5th 1867 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 35  
a great fall of rain during the night ceased about daylight

Wednesday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30

Sailed John Fisherman Shoals  
Arrived at anchor at the bar U S Sch Pharo Gardner Cruise  
do Yacht Rainbow Homes Hole

Thursday 7th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 30

Sailed U S Sch Pharo Gardner - Cruise  
do Sloop Sawtender Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Sch Oliver Cromwell Eldridge South Shoal

Sch Eunice St Adams new foremast tree rig to be hereafter  
as an Steer also Brig was put in the slip this day  
She will sail from this place

Friday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42

Saturday 9th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 45

Sunday 10th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 21

Monday 11th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 24 do at Sunset 24

Tuesday 12th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 36

Wednesday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40

Thursday 14th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40

Arrived Sloop Sawtender Ray New Bedford  
The mate and crew of the Cross Rip Light Boat which  
parted from her moorings on the 27th of December last and  
abandoned on the 30th came passengers on board the  
Steamer Island Home from Sydney this day they  
having recently arrived at New York from New Orleans

Friday 15th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30



Saturday February 16th 1867 Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $37^{\circ}$   
 Sunday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
 Monday 18th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$   
 Tuesday 19th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
 Wednesday 20th Wind E by N Weather Snow Storm  
 Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $24^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $24^{\circ}$   
 a storm of fine drifting Snow all this day  
 at Sunset had not abated  
 Thursday 21st Wind E by N Weather Cloudy  
 Ceased Snowing sometime in the night  
 Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sloop Fawcencer Ray New Bedford  
 about 5 P M began a furious Storm of fine drifting Snow  
 Friday 22nd Wind N E Weather Fine Snow  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $28^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$   
 The Storm abated about 10-15 A M the Snow piled in drifts  
 Saturday 23d Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
 at Sunset the Wind changed to S W  
 Sunday 24th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Monday 25th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
 Tuesday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
 Wednesday 27th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sloop Fawcencer Ray New Bedford  
 Thursday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Schooner W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Grounded on the flats & returned to the Wharf  
 Friday March 1st 1867 Wind E S E Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Saturday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fog  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $40^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $38^{\circ}$   
 Sunday 3d Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $25^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $24^{\circ}$



Monday March 4<sup>th</sup> 1857 Wind NE Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Snow & Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{33}{0}$   
 Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind Ely S Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner *Swatmore* Ray New Bedford  
 Thursday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{38}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 at 4.20 P M the Wind changed to SW  
 Friday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{34}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Arrived Schooner *Oliver Cromwell* Eldridge Norwich  
 Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 A dreary Storm of Wind & Rain at Sunset had not abated  
 Monday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 The Storm abated about 2.20 A M  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{38}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{34}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fine drizzly Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{35}{0}$   
 Wednesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{38}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner *W C Nettleton* Pinkham - Boston  
 Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fine Snow Storm  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{27}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Ceased Snowing about 2.45 P M  
 Friday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{20}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{26}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Sailed Schooner *Lucy Church Adams* New York  
 do Two Sloops *Wood* Coasters *Palmouth*  
 do Schooner *Fisherman* Shoals  
 Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind ENE Weather Snow Storm  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Monday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{24}{0}$



Tuesday March 19th 1867 Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 28  
 Wednesday 20th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30  
 Arrived Sch Fisherman Starick  
 Thursday 21st Wind E by S Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 38  
 Sailed Sloop Tawtameo Ray New Bedford  
 Friday 22nd Wind E by E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 <sup>gale</sup> do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Saturday 23d Wind E N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Sunday 24th Wind E by N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 36  
 Monday 25th Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 36  
 Tuesday 26th Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Arrived U.S. Sch Guthrie Gardner Cruise  
 Wednesday 27th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
 Arrived Sch W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Thursday 28th Wind W by N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 33  
 Sailed U.S. Sch Guthrie Gardner Cruise  
 Friday 29th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Saturday 30th Wind W N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38  
 Arrived Sch Ellen St Gott Ellbridge W Iria New York  
 Sunday 31st Wind W by S Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
 Arrived Sloop Susan P Baker Falmouth  
 Monday April 1st 1867 Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 45  
 Arrived Two Sch Fishermen Gloucester  
 Tuesday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 37  
 Arrived Sch Lucy Church Adams New York



Wednesday April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1867 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 43 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived Sch<sup>s</sup> Mary Anna Murphy Fall River

Thursday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 46 do at Sunset 42  
Arrived U S Sch<sup>s</sup> Lettie Gardner South Shet  
Sailed do do do do do Cruise

Friday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 46 do at 12 47 do at Sunset 43  
Sailed Sch<sup>s</sup> S L Hammond Eldridge New York  
Arrived Sloop Tacumna Ray New Bedford

Saturday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 42 do at Sunset 38

Sunday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 42 do at Sunset 41

Monday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 45 do at Sunset 43

Tuesday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 45 do at Sunset 38

Sailed Sch<sup>s</sup> Luther S Chase Swift Barnstable  
Arrived do Nathaniel Chase Godfrey Wm New York

Wednesday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 45 do at Sunset 43

Sailed Two Sch<sup>s</sup> Fishermen Grand Bank  
do Sch<sup>s</sup> W C Nettleton Pinckham Boston

do Sloop Tacumna Ray New Bedford  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

At 7.45 P M began to Rain

Thursday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 50 do at Sunset 39  
Ceased raining about 11.15 A M

Friday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 42 do at Sunset 40

Arrived Sch<sup>s</sup> J F Peyton Reynolds New York  
Saturday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 38 do at Sunset 33  
Sailed Sch<sup>s</sup> Lucy Church Adams Port Chester  
do Four Sloop Snatched Should



Sunday April 14th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset — 38  
 Arrived Sloop Fauconneau Day New Bedford  
 do Sloop Charles Erson Mableton Cotuit  
 Monday 15th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset — 48  
 Arrived Schur James Freeman Nickerson — Dennis  
 Tuesday 16th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset — 52  
 Sailed Schur White Foam Emery Grand Banks  
 do do Ellen St Gott do do  
 do do C. C. Davis do do  
 Arrived Schur E. W. Forrest Clifford Harwich  
 do Schur Jesse B. Allen Case Philadelphia Gars Coat  
 Wednesday 17th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset — 45  
 Arrived Schur Sea Flower Kelley — Dennis  
 Thursday 18th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 39 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset — 47  
 Sailed Schur James Freeman Nickerson Grand Banks  
 Arrived Schur Pizzaro Chase — Hyannis  
 Friday 19th Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset — 45  
 Saturday 20th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset — 43  
 Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
 do Schur John C. Henry Coaster Philadelphia  
 Sailed do Jesse B. Allen Case do  
 do do Pizzaro Chase Hyannis  
 do do Mollaston Cheney do  
 Sunday 21st Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset — 45  
 Arrived Schur W. C. Nettleton Pinkham — Boston  
 do do Calliope Prescott New York  
 Monday 22nd Wind SSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 44 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset — 54  
 Sailed Sloop Fauconneau Day New Bedford  
 do Her Borg Eunice St Adams Nolesman  
 New Bedford to complete loading for the Atlantic Ocean Whaling  
 Tuesday 23d Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset — 48  
 Arrived Schur Fetherman — Harwich  
 do do Charlotte Brown — Dennis



Wednesday April 24<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind E by S Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> John C Henry Philadelphia  
 do Sloop C Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Two Sch<sup>r</sup> Fishermen — Grand Bank  
 Thursday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $42^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Brown Grand Bank  
 Friday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cortuito  
 Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 a light frost during the night  
 Therm at daylight  $35^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $39^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $36^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Fisherman Sagwite  
 Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Fisherman — Grand Bank  
 Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $55^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Abbie Bradford Atlantic Ocean  
 Wednesday May 1<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind SSW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $52^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray — New Bedford  
 Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind SSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $55^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $43^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Gen Taylor Lewis — Dennis  
 Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$   
 Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth  
 do Sch<sup>r</sup> Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do do Fisherman — Grand Bank



Monday May 6<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind SSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset — 45  
Sailed Two Scho<sup>rs</sup> Fishermen Grand Bank

Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind SSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset — 55  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Gen Taylor Lewis' Dennis  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> W O Nettleton Pinkham — Boston

Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind SSE Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset — 55

Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset — 47

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset — 55

Arrived Sloop Sawterson Ray New Bedford

do do Charles Ererson Mauston Cohasset

do do Speed Bease Falmouth

do do Victoria Rider do

do do Financier Matthews do

do Two Sloops Wood Coasters do

do Sch<sup>r</sup> Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

do do Fisherman Harwich

Sailed Steamer Island Home Maunten Boston

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Pizzaro with the Mail Hyannis

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset — 55

Sailed Sloop Charles Ererson Mauston Cohasset

do Sch<sup>r</sup> Pizzaro with the mail — Hyannis

Arrived do do do do

do Sch<sup>r</sup> John C Henry Gilkes Philadelphia

do Several Wood Coasters Falmouth

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset — 55

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Fisherman Harwich

Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset — 47

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Chase Eldridge New York

Sailed do Pizzaro with the mail — Hyannis

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Titmouse Swazey — Dennis

Sailed do Clementine O Stacy Grand Bank

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset — 55

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Pizzaro with the Mail Hyannis

do Sloop Yatche Haron Fitch New London



Wednesday May 15th 1847 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 do do Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
 do do John C. Henry Gilkes do  
 do do Titmouse Swazey Grand Bank  
 do Sloop Sawtmeor Ray New Bedford  
 do do A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Arrived Sch. Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do do Fisherman — — — Dennis  
 do Sloop A Wood Coaster — — — Falmouth  
 do do Charles Emerson Marston Acute

Thursday 16th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 50  
 Arrived Sch. W. E. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do do Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis

Friday 17th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 Arrived Sch. Sunrise Buell — — — New York  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis

Saturday 18th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 do do Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Arrived at anchor at the bar U.S. Rev. Steam Cutter

Sunday 19th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Sch. Nathaniel Chase Eldridge Mackenzie  
 do Two Schs Fishermen — — — Shoals  
 Arrived 18th Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 do Sloop Sawtmeor Ray — — — New Bedford

Monday 20th Wind Ely N. Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster — — — Falmouth  
 do Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis

Tuesday 21st Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 47  
 Sailed U.S. Rev. Steam Cutter Cruise  
 do Sch. Pizzaro With the Mail Hyannis  
 do do Sunrise Buell — — — Stamford



Wednesday May 22nd 1867 Wind Ely Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset —  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Arrived 21st Schu Pizzaro With the Mails — Hyannis  
 Thursday 23rd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset —  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Fawtremo Ray New Bedford  
 do Schu Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Arrived do do do do do  
 do Schu Fisherman Harwich  
 Friday 24th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset —  $\frac{45}{0}$   
 Sailed Schu Fishermen Grand Banks  
 Saturday 25th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset —  $\frac{47}{0}$   
 Arrived at anchor at the bar U.S. Rev Steam Cutter  
 do Sloop Fawtremo Ray New Bedford  
 do Schu Pizzaro with the Mails — Hyannis  
 Sunday 26th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed U.S. Rev Steam Cutter Cruise  
 Arrived Schu John C Henry Dilkes Philadelphia  
 Monday 27th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Schu Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Nantuxit  
 Tuesday 28th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset —  $\frac{53}{0}$   
 Arrived Schu Jette B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Wednesday 29th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 A fine Shower of Rain during the Night  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset — 50  
 Arrived 28th Schu Pizzaro with the Mails Hyannis  
 Sailed Sloop Fawtremo Ray New Bedford  
 do Schu Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Thursday 30th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Sailed Two Schu Fishermen — Mackenzling  
 Arrived Schu Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Friday 31st Wind N.W. Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset —  $\frac{50}{0}$   
 Arrived Schu Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
 Saturday June 1st 1867 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset —  $\frac{54}{0}$   
 Sailed Schu Pizzaro With the Mails — Hyannis



Saturday June 1st 1867

Sailed Sch. Jette B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sch. Fisherman Mackereling  
do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Sunday 2nd Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 55

Arrived Sch. ~~John B Meyers~~ Fletcher Miscassee

do Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis

Monday 3rd Wind SW Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 53

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis

Arrived do do do do

Tuesday 4th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 53

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis

Arrived do do do do

do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do Two Sch. Fishermen Mackereling 2500

do Sch. John C Henry Gittens Philadelphia

do U S Sch. Guthrie Gardner Cruise

Wednesday 5th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 59

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis

do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do Two Sch. Fisherman Mackereling

do do John B Meyers Fletcher Augustay

do U S Sch. Guthrie Gardner Cruise

do Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Arrived Sch. Titmouse Robbins Mackereling 500

do Sloop Charles Erverson Marston Cote

Thursday 6th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 57

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis

do Sch. Fisherman Mackereling

Arrived Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis

Friday 7th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 59

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis

do U S Sch. Guthrie Gardner Cruise

do Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

do do Minnesota Coal - do

Saturday 8th Wind Ely N Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48



Tuesday June 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 Wind E by N Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis  
 Monday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Arrived Sch. Charlotte Brown Mackereling 200 bbls  
 Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 do Sch. Clementine L Stacy Mackereling 190 bbls  
 do do John C Henry Gilkes Philadelphia  
 do do Pizzaro With the Mails - Hyannis  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Erverson Mauston Nantuxet  
 Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $55^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $50^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 Arrived do N E Nettleton Pritchard Boston  
 do do Trade Wind Grover Philadelphia  
 do Steamer Island Home Manton Boston  
 Sailed Sch. Charlotte Brown Mackereling  
 Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $48^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $64^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Clementine L Stacy Mackereling  
 Arrived Sch. D. D. Gayer with lot of cable & anchors from Grand Banks 200 qts  
 Friday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind E N E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $52^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $59^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 do Sch. John C Henry Gilkes Philadelphia  
 Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $53^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $64^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
 Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $53^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $67^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 do do Fisherman Mackereling  
 Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $55^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $59^{\circ}$   
 Sailed Sch. Pizzaro With the Mails Hyannis  
 do do Fisherman Mackereling  
 Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $54^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $70^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $62^{\circ}$   
 Arrived Sch. James Freeman Grand Bank 400 bbls  
 do Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford  
 Sailed Sch. Modesty Weaver New York  
 do Two Sch. Fishing



Thursday September 1st 1867 Wind ESE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed Ship Wood Coaster - - Falmouth

Friday 2nd Wind SE Weather Wind & Rain  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 65  
a heavy gale of wind with torrents of Rain  
ceased about 6-20 P M the Wind hauled to SW

Saturday 3rd Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
a great fall of rain during the day

Sunday 4th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 69  
Sailed Sch Susan Chase - - Boston  
do Two Smacks - - Shoals

Monday 5th Wind S. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Tuesday 6th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 77 do at 12 M 85 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
Arrived Sch Clementine Stacy Mackereling 139  
do U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Wednesday 7th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 2 P M 89 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Sch W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Arrived Ship Lawrence Ray New Bedford

Thursday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 87 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sch C O Stacy Mackereling

Friday 9th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 69 do at 12 M 86 do at Sunset 67  
Sailed Sch Fisherman Mackereling

Saturday 10th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived Sch Pizarro Chase Hyannis  
Sailed Ship Lawrence Ray New Bedford

Sunday 11th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 66  
Arrived Sch Empire of the Grampus Club Hartford  
do do L Daniels do do



Monday August 12<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind <sup>SE</sup> Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{65}{0}$   
 Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{64}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do do Lucy Church Adams do  
 do Sloop Charles Erenson Mauston Cruise  
 Wednesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{67}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Thos W Owen Norwalk  
 do Sloop Yacht Camp Ground  
 do do Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
 do do Sloop Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind S E Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{65}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{65}{0}$   
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
 do do A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{62}{0}$   
 Sailed Sch Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
 do 16<sup>th</sup> Sch Thos W Owen New Port  
 Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{65}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Mary Stow of the Fishermen Club  
 do do Titmouse Robbins Mackereling 80 lbs  
 do do W O Kettleton Pinkham Boston  
 do Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
 Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 86 do at sunset  $\frac{64}{0}$   
 Arrived Sch Sarah J Smith Norwalk  
 Sailed do Titmouse Robbins Fishing  
 do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 83 do at sunset  $\frac{70}{0}$   
 Arrived Yacht Sea Drift Gifford Camp Ground  
 do M H Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
 Sailed Sch Sarah J Smith Norwalk  
 do do Mary Stow do  
 do Yacht Manversing Cruise



Wednesday September 19th 1867 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 89 do at Sunset 70  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtenco Ray New Bedford  
 Arrived Schu Balloupe Erie - 13th ME  
 do Sloop Charles Eruson Mauston Maine  
 Sailed N G Steamer Capt Edwards Cruise  
 Thursday 22nd Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 68  
 a fine shower of rain during the night  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtenco Ray New Bedford  
 Friday 23rd Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 69  
 Saturday 24th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
 Sailed Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York  
 Sunday 25th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 68  
 Arrived Three Sloops Wood Coasters - Falmouth  
 Monday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 64  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Eruson Mauston Maine  
 Arrived Schu Morning Star - Connecticut  
 do Yacht Matlory Cruise in the Sound  
 do Sloop Sawtenco Ray New Bedford  
 Tuesday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 68  
 Arrived N G Schu Pharos Congdon Cruise  
 Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 do Schu Torriday Baker Downis  
 Wednesday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70  
 Sailed N G Schu Pharos Congdon New Bedford  
 Arrived Sloop Speed Green Falmouth  
 do do Allie Wilcox New London  
 Thursday 29th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 69 do at 12 M 83 do at Sunset 73  
 a fine shower of rain commencing at 3 terminating at 3:40  
 Arrived Schu Charlotte Brown Snow Mackensong  
 Friday 30th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 64  
 Sailed Schu Charlotte Brown Snow Mackensong



Saturday August 31st 1867 Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62  
 Arrived Schrs Nathan Chase Gayley <sup>Grand Bank</sup> 1100gts  
 do Sloop Charles Emson Mauston <sup>Portsmouth</sup>  
 Sailed do Speed Green <sup>Portsmouth</sup>  
 do Schrs W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Sunday Septem 1st 1867 Wind SW Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 54  
 A great fall of rain ceased about 5:40 P M the wind at  
 Monday 2nd Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 57  
 Tuesday 3rd Wind ENE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 58  
 Arrived Schrs Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 do do ~~James Freeman~~ Rogers <sup>Nickersons</sup> Grand Bank 850gts  
 Wednesday 4th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 54  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtunga Ray New Bedford  
 Thursday 5th Wind ESE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 54  
 Friday 6th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 60  
 Saturday 7th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 65  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtunga Ray New Bedford  
 do do Wood Coasters Portsmouth  
 do Schrs Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
 Arrived Schrs Queen of the Cape Beane Grand Bank 950gts  
 do 6th Schrs Ellen St Gott Swift do do 750  
 Sunday 8th Wind Ely N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 57  
 Arrived Sloop Pearl Lewis Portsmouth  
 do do Speed Green do  
 do Three Sloops Wood Coasters do  
 Monday 9th Wind Ely N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 60  
 Arrived Schrs <sup>White</sup> Rogers <sup>Pierce</sup> Grand Bank 900gts  
 Tuesday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62  
 Arrived Schrs White Foam Pierce Grand Bank 900gts



Wednesday September 11th 1867 Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed 10th Sloop Seal Lewis Falmouth  
do Three Sloops Wood Coasters do  
Arrived Sloop Northern Light D G Patterson - Hyannis  
do do Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
do 11th Schr W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do do Atlantic Bease Grand Banks 700 gts  
do do Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Thursday 12th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do do Northern Light Patterson New Bedford  
do Schr Geo St Rogers Eldridge Mackereling

Friday 13th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 47  
Arrived Schr C D Stacy Hendren Mackereling 15 bbls  
an eclipse of the moon visible

Saturday 14th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived Schr C D Davis Grand Banks 700 gts  
Sailed do C D Stacy Hendren Mackereling

Sunday 15th Wind ENE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Schr Pizzaro Chase Bay River with Salt  
~~Longmire~~

Monday 16th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 60  
Arrived Schr James Freeman Nickerson Grand Banks  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth 800 gts

Tuesday 17th Wind E by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 58  
Arrived Schr Old Rose Brown Bemis Greenport

Wednesday 18th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 57 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 62

Thursday 19th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 57  
Sailed Schr Atlantic Fishing  
do do White Foam Pease do

Friday 20th Wind S by W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sloop Fawcetter Ray New Bedford  
Sailed Schr W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Saturday Septemr 21st 1867 Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset — 54  
Sailed Sch Ellen St Gott Fishing

Sunday 22nd Wind N N W Weather Fair

Average temperature 62

Monday 23d Wind N E Weather Fair  
Arrived 22 Average temperature 60 Sch J B Allen Case Philadelphia

Tuesday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset — 62

Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Steamer Monohansett Crommel New Bedford

Wednesday 25th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset — 64

Sailed Steamer Monohansett Crommel New Bedford  
do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards — Cruise

Arrived U S Rev Cutter Active New Port

Thursday 26th Wind N N W Weather Fair

a fine shower of Rain during the night

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset — 55

Arrived Steamer Monohansett Crommel New Bedford

Friday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset — 57

Sailed Steamer Monohansett Crommel New Bedford  
do U S do Cactus Edwards Cruise

do U S Rev Cutter Active Fingert do  
do Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia

Arrived Sloop a Wood Coastler Falmouth

Saturday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset — 54

Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray — New Bedford

Sailed do Charles Everson Marston — do

Sunday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset — 60

Monday 30th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset — 47

Arrived Sch W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Tuesday October 1st 1867 Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset — 36

Wednesday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset — 54

Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do do Victoria Rider Falmouth



Thursday October 3d 1867 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $53^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $59^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Jeffersons New Bedford

Friday 4th Wind Ely S Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Brown <sup>Robbins</sup> Mackereling

Saturday 5th Wind S S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $55^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$

Sunday 6th Wind N W Weather Fair  
A great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$   
Sailed 5th Sch<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Brown <sup>Robbins</sup> Mackereling

Monday 7th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $40^{\circ}$

Tuesday 8th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $38^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Morning Star Forreste Starwich  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters - Falmouth  
do Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cotuit  
do do Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford

Wednesday 9th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $42^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $43^{\circ}$

Thursday 10th Wind S W Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $57^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> C C Davis Eldridge New York  
do do Thomas Jefferson Chase Port Chester  
do Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cotuit  
do do a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Arrived Yacht Sea Drift Gifford New York

Friday 11th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
A great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight  $50^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $54^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $48^{\circ}$   
Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford

Saturday 12th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $47^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Sunday 13th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $50^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $47^{\circ}$   
Arrived Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Monday 14th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$   
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Lettie B Allen Case Philadelphia



Tuesday October 15th 1867 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Sch. W. C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do M. S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cross River  
Arrived do do do do  
do 14th Three Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Wednesday 16th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 45  
Arrived Sloop Sawtombes Ray New Bedford  
do Sch. Fitmouse Robbins Mackereling 1200 lbs

Thursday 17th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 51  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
Sailed Sch. Fitmouse Robbins Mackereling

Friday 18th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Sch. Jessie B Allen Case Philadelphia

Saturday 19th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 54  
Arrived Sloop Charles Ervson Mauston Cotuit  
do do A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Sailed Fair Sch. Fishermen Mackereling  
Sunday 20th Wind ESE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 48

Monday 21st Wind Ely Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 45  
Arrived Sch. Nathan Chase Godfrey Mackereling

Tuesday 22nd Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 55

Wednesday 23d Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
Arrived Sch. Clement D. Stacy Hendon Mackereling 1200 lbs

Thursday 24th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 49 do at Sunset 46

Friday 25th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 45  
Sailed Sch. Fisherman  
Arrived Sloop Charles Ervson Mauston Cotuit

Saturday 26th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 57  
Arrived Sloop Sawtombes Ray New Bedford



Sunday October 27<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 53  
Sailed Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Nottville  
do Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Arrived Sch. W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 49 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 45

Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind E S E Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Sch. J L Hammond Ellis Mackenzling

Arrived do Ellen St Gott Prince do  
do do Titmouse Robbins do  
do Smaek Fisherman Shoals  
Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Raining  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45

Thursday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Two Schs Fisherman Mackenzling

Friday November 1<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Sailed Sch. Fisherman Mackenzling

Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 48

Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 43  
Sailed Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Sch. White Foam Pierce Mackenzling  
do do Geo St Rogers Eldridge do

Tuesday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40  
Arrived Two Schs Fishermen Mackenzling  
do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
do Sch. Thos Jefferson Chase New Bedford  
do Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Nottville

Wednesday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 38  
Sailed Sch. Geo St Rogers Eldridge Dennis  
Passengers Three crews



Thursday November 7th 1867 Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset - 30  
 Arrived Scho Fisherman - Mackereling 0

Friday 8th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtmeo Ray New Bedford 0  
 do Scho J L Hammond Ellis Mackereling

Saturday 9th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset - 48  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtmeo Ray New Bedford 0  
 do do Charles Erison Mauston Coteau

Sunday 10th Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
 Monday 11th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 42  
 Sailed Scho Ocean Queen Bease - Dennis 0

Tuesday 12th Wind S W Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 43  
 Arrived Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth 0

Wednesday 13th Wind N E Weather Rain Sleet Snow  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset - 26  
 Thursday 14th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset  
 Sailed Scho Titmouse Robbins - Fishing

Friday 15th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 27  
 Arrived Sloop Sawtmeo Ray New Bedford 0  
 do Two do Wood Coasters Falmouth

Saturday 16th Wind S W Weather Cloudy Rain  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset - 35  
 Sunday 17th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 33  
 Monday 18th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 26  
 Tuesday 19th Wind N W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 26  
 Wednesday 20th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 35  
 Sailed Scho W C Nettleton Penikese Boston 0  
 do Sloop Sawtmeo Ray - New Bedford



Thursday November 21<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 33  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cohuit  
 Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38  
 Saturday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 40  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Erison Marston Cohuit  
 do do Knight Baker Falmouth  
 do Sloop James Freeman Nickerson Fishing  
 Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 42  
 Monday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
 Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 43  
 Arrived Sloop Fisherman - Shoals -  
 Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 36  
 Arrived Sloop Lucy Church Adams New York  
 Thursday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy & Rain  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 38  
 Friday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 38  
 Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 29  
 at 9 P M Therm at 25  
 Sunday December 1<sup>st</sup> 1867 Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 11 do at 12 M 15 do at Sunset 24  
 Monday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30  
 Arrived Sloop Lawrence Ray New Bedford  
 do Sloop W.C. Nettleton Pinkham - Boston  
 Tuesday 3<sup>d</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 24  
 Arrived Sloop a Wood Coaster - Falmouth



Thursday Decem<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset - 26  
Arrived Sloop C<sup>o</sup> Wood Coast Guard Falmouth

Friday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 33

Saturday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 24

Sunday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 16 do at 12 M 20 do at Sunset - 20

Monday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 11 do at 12 M 12 do at Sunset - 10

Tuesday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 26

at 7 AM began a storm of fine snow about  
six inches on a level has fallen ceased at 12-15 M

Wednesday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 12 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 20

Thursday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Snow Storm  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 24

a furious storm of fine drifting snow at  
this day at sunset had not abated

Friday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Snow Storm  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 26

The storm continued during the day the snow  
piled in huge drifts all over the Island

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

The storm ceased sometime in the night

Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fine drifting snow  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset - 33

The storm began again about 8-15 AM  
at sunset had not abated

Monday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 25

ceased snowing somewhat about 8-20 AM

Arrived Sloop Faroameo Bay New Bedford  
Sloop Scho

Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind NN Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset - 28



Wednesday Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1867 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 26  
Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 15 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 25  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup>

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 33  
The harbour closed and the ice on an E & N course  
with the outer edge of the bar

Saturday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind N by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 30

Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 35

Monday 23<sup>rd</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 30  
A Sch<sup>r</sup> with a cargo of Oysters is ashore on Great Point

Tuesday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Clementine D Stacy Newbury  
Arrived do do do do Great Point

Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 33

Sailed Scho<sup>p</sup> Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford

Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
a fine shower of rain during the night ceased 8.40  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36

Friday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38

Sunday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30

Monday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 30

Tuesday 31<sup>st</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 31



Wednesday January 1<sup>st</sup> 1868 Wind ESE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 38  
 Sometime in the night began a storm of fine  
 drifting snow at 8-40 A M changed to rain  
 and fell copiously until 3-30 P M & abated  
 Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 38  
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> James Freeman Nickerson New York  
 Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset 28  
 Arrived Scho<sup>r</sup> Sauterne Ray New Bedford  
 Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
 Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 24  
 Monday 6<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 26  
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> W<sup>o</sup> C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Tuesday 7<sup>th</sup> Wind N by N Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 35  
 Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
 Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup>  
 Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 26  
 Failed Sch<sup>r</sup> Charlotte Brown Ellbridge New York  
 Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 18 do at Sunset 16  
 Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 25 do at Sunset 26  
 Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 16 do at Sunset 14  
 Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 16 do at Sunset 16  
 The ice on an E & W course within the outer bar  
 Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 14 do at 12 M 19 do at Sunset 19  
 Grey when froze over no water in sight as far as  
 Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Snow  
 Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 30  
 Brig from August Lake is ashore on Tom News Head



Thursday Jan 16th 1868 Wind WSW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{25}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{39}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 no alteration with the ice the vineyard sound entirely full  
 Friday 17th Wind WNW Weather Snowy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{19}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$   
 Saturday 18th Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{18}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{25}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{25}{0}$   
 Sunday 19th Wind WNW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{20}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{26}{0}$   
 Sailed Steamer Island Home Master Hyannis  
 broke her channel through the ice six miles  
 Monday 20th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{33}{0}$   
 Tuesday 21st Wind ENE Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 at 6-30 P.M. began snowing  
 Wednesday 22nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{25}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{27}{0}$   
 Arrived Steamer Island Home Master Hyannis  
 Brig J.B. Wrightington ashore at Low Beach  
 was sold at auction by A.M. Myrick Auctioneer  
 this day at 11 A.M. and bid off by E.F. Wright  
 Thursday 23rd Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$   
 Friday 24th Wind SW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{27}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 a great fall of rain during the night the ice  
 outside of bank Point gone off with the wind & tide  
 Saturday 25th Wind WNW Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{24}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{29}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{28}{0}$   
 Sunday 26th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Monday 27th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{28}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{30}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{30}{0}$   
 Tuesday 28th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{33}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{35}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{33}{0}$   
 Wednesday 29th Wind ENE Weather Snowy  
 Therm at daylight  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at 12  $\frac{36}{0}$  do at Sunset  $\frac{36}{0}$



Thursday January 30th 1868 Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset - 25  
Steamer Island Home when a short distance beyond  
the bar was found to have sprung a leak which flowed  
so fast as to be difficult to keep her free returned  
immediately to the wharf for repairs

Friday 31st Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 24 do at Sunset - 24  
Sailed John James Freeman Nickerson New York

Saturday February 1st 1868 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset - 28

Sunday 2nd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 25 do at 12 M 27 do at Sunset 26

Monday 3rd Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 23 do at 12 M 14 do at Sunset 14

Tuesday 4th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 33

Wednesday 5th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 20 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 35  
at 4 P M began snowing fine drifting snow  
do 10-40 do changed to hail and rain

Thursday 6th Wind NW Weather Fair  
a great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 33

Friday 7th Wind NW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

Saturday 8th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 10 do at 12 M 24 do at Sunset - 25  
The vineyard sound completely frozen over <sup>to be seen</sup> No water

Sunday 9th Wind NW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
The ice outside of Brant Point gone off with  
the wind an ebb tide

Monday 10th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 26  
Sailed John D D Geyer Brown Hyannis

Tuesday 11th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset - 28  
Arrived Steamer Cactus  
do John D D Geyer Brown New Bedford  
Hyannis



Wednesday Feb 12th 1868 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Thursday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Sailed U S Steamer "Cactus" Edwards Cruise  
Arrived Sloop "Fawtemeo" Ray New Bedford  
Friday 14th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 36  
Saturday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Arrived Sloop "Fawtemeo" Ray New Bedford  
Sunday 16th Wind S S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 33 do at Sunset 28  
Arrived Sloop "Fawtemeo" Ray Hyannis  
Monday 17th Wind S S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Tuesday 18th Wind N E Weather Snow  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28  
Wednesday 19th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 27  
Thursday 20th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 29 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
Friday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 33  
Saturday 22nd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 27  
Sunday 23d Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 12 do at 12 M 12 do at Sunset 15  
Arrived Sloop "Fawtemeo" Ray Hyannis  
Monday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 22 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 28  
From this date the Therm has ranged from 22 to 38  
the communication being stopped by ice with the excep-  
tion of the mail having arrived twice and the  
Scho James Freeman Barnes from Boston until  
the morning of March 4th 1868



Wednesday March 4th 1868 Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 6 do at 12 M 15 do at Sunset - 15

Thursday 5th Wind E.N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 15 do at 12 M 22 do at Sunset - 20

Very much frozen over no water to be seen

Friday 6th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset - 30

Saturday 7th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 33

The ice outside of Brant point gone off with the wind & tide  
Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Sunday 8th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 30

Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mails Hyannis

Monday 9th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 35

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Tuesday 10th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 31 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset - 30

Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray - Hyannis

Arrived do do do do

Wednesday 11th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset - 30

Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Thursday 12th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 35

Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

do Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

do do James Freeman Barnes Fishing

Arrived U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

do Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

Sailed Steamer Island Home Munter New

Bedford to be taken on the way to repair

Friday 13th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36

Saturday 14th Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset

Sailed Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis

do U.S. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Arrived Sch. Pizzaro with the mail Hyannis



Sunday March 15th 1868 Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 35  
Sailed Schooner Clementine D Stacy Hendren Fitchburg  
do Schooner Pizzaro With the mail - Hyannis  
Monday 16th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 40  
Tuesday 17th Wind S.W. Weather Fog  
Therm at daylight 37 do at 12 M 34 do at Sunset 38  
Arrived Schooner Clementine D Stacy Hendren Dennis  
Wednesday 18th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 39  
Arrived Steamer Island Home Manta New Bedford  
do Sloop Sawtence Bay do do  
Thursday 19th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 33  
Friday 20th Wind S.E. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 35  
Saturday 21st Wind S.E. Weather Storm  
A heavy gale of Wind with torrents of rain. The whole  
night at daylight had not abated  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 42  
The storm ceased about 3.20 P.M. the wind very West  
Sunday 22nd Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 27 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
Monday 23rd Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 31  
Tuesday 24th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 31  
Sailed Sloop Sawtence Bay New Bedford  
Arrived do Charles Everson Mauston Cohasset  
Wednesday 25th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 30  
Thursday 26th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
Friday 27th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 31  
Sailed Schooner Clementine D Stacy Hendren Fitchburg  
do do W. O. Nettleton Benningham do do



Saturday March 28th 1848 Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 36

Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Sunday 29th Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30

Monday 30th Wind E by S Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

Arrived W. J. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Sailed Sloop Pearl Lewis Falmouth

do do Ellen Maria Baker do

Arrived Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

Tuesday 31st Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 35

Wednesday April 1st 1848 Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 45

Sailed Sloop Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do Sch Lucy Church Adams New York

do Three Schooners Shoals Fishing

Thursday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42

Arrived Sch Charlotte Brown N York New York

do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

do do Charles Everson Mauston Calcut

do Sch <sup>James M. Freeman</sup> New York with cargo of Corn to F. E. Adams Sons

Friday 3d Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 40

Sailed W. J. Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Saturday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 42

Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Calcut

Arrived do Sawtence Ray New Bedford

do Sch Mary Anna Murphy Fall River

Sunday 5th Wind N W Weather Fair A M

at light full of snow during the night ceased 40

Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 37 do at Sunset 28

Monday 6th Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 34 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 31

Arrived Sch W. C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Tuesday 7th Wind S E Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 43



Wednesday April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $37^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $45^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $44^{\circ}$

Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $27^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $36^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$

Arrived Sch Fisherman O Dennis

Friday 10<sup>th</sup> Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $27^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $33^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$

Sailed Sloop a Wood Coaster Salmotte  
do Sch James M Freeman Old West Hancock

returned on account of the weather being a snow storm  
at 8:50 A M began a storm of fine drifting snow &  
continued to 1:20 P M when it changed to fine rain

Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $31^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

Sailed Two Sch Fishing

Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $36^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $37^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $35^{\circ}$

Monday 13<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$

Sailed Sch White Foam Prince Fishing

Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $28^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $38^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $33^{\circ}$

Sailed Sch James M Freeman Old West Hancock  
do Sloop Sawtner Bay New Bedford

do Five Sch Fishing

Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $53^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $42^{\circ}$

Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $45^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $58^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $52^{\circ}$

Arrived Sch Sunny Side Snow New York

Sailed Sch Nathan Chase Godfrey Fishing  
at 5:15 P M began a fine shower of rain attended

loud peals of thunder & sharp flashes of lightning  
ceased about 8 P M

Friday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $48^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $45^{\circ}$

Arrived Sch Maggie Van Dusen Camden



Saturday April 18th 1868 Wind W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset - 45  
Arrived Schoop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
do do Pearl Lewis Falmouth  
Sailed Schoop Schus Fishing

Sunday 19th Wind W N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Schoop Schus Fishing

Monday 20th Wind S E Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 45

Tuesday 21st Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 47

Wednesday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 50

Sailed Schoop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
do Schoop W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Arrived Two Schoops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
Thursday 23rd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset - 43  
Sailed Schoop Pearl Lewis Falmouth

do Schoop Fishing  
Friday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset - 39  
Sailed Schoop a Wood Coaster Falmouth

do Schoop Schus Fishing  
Arrived Schoop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit

Saturday 25th Wind N E Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 38

Sunday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 42

Sailed Schoop Banks Fishing  
Monday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset - 45  
Arrived Schoop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit

do Schoop John C Stearns Dilkes Philadelphia  
do Schoop J B Allen Case do

Tuesday 28th Wind E N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 45



Wednesday April 29th 1858 Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 38  
Sailed Sch. Clem<sup>o</sup> atndy Stacy Hendren Fishing  
do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Colville  
do Sch. J. B. Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop Sawtuneo Ray New Bedford  
Thursday 30th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 44  
Sailed Sch. W. J. Watson Coaler Philadelphia  
Arrived Two Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth  
do Three Schoes Shoals Fishing

Friday May 1st 1858 Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 38  
Saturday 2nd Wind S S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sloop Sawtuneo Ray New Bedford  
do Sch. Banks Fishing

Sunday 3d Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 44

Monday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 44  
Sailed Sch. E. D. Geyer Banks Fishing  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Colville

Tuesday 5th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 44  
Arrived Sch. W. C. Nettleton Penikese Boston  
do Brig Bohio Baker New York  
198 Tons to Joseph B. Macy and others to fit for  
Whaling under the command of Capt. Henry  
Davis for the Pacific Ocean

Wednesday 6th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 44

Thursday 7th Wind ENE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 44  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Colville  
do do Pearl Lewis Falmouth

Friday 8th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 44



Saturday Aug 9th 1868 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 Ab 52 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Schooner Tautomeo Ray New Bedford  
do Schur Dennis

Sunday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 Ab 59 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Schur Dennis  
Arrived do Emma M Fox base Philadelphia

Monday 11th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset 46  
Arrived Schur J B Allen base Philadelphia

Tuesday 12th Wind Ely N Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 Ab 55 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schooner Tautomeo Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Schur Charlotte Brown New York

Wednesday 13th Wind Ely S Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 42 do at Sunset 42  
Thursday 14th Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 Ab 62 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived Schur Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Friday 15th Wind NE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 53 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schur J B Allen base Philadelphia  
do do Emma M Fox base do

Saturday 16th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 Ab 64 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Sunday 17th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 Ab 64 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Schur Charlotte Brown Kennebec Fishing  
Arrived Schooner Tautomeo Ray New Bedford

Monday 18th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 Ab 52 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schooner A Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Tuesday 19th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 Ab 50 do at Sunset 46  
Arrived Schooner Charles Erison Mauston Coteau  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Cross River  
do 18th Schur W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Wednesday May 20th 1845 Wind E by N Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 48  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray<sup>o</sup> New Bedford  
 do John L C Foster Eldridge Dennis  
 do Steamer Island Home Maiten to a  
 ship having struck on the Bass Reef  
 do Steamer Actus Edwards Cross Reef  
 Thursday 21st Wind S by N Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 47  
 Arrived John James Freeman Barnes - Fishing  
 Friday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 58

# 1776 AT ONE VIEW 1845



Saturday 23rd Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 54  
 Arrived John C Watson Webb Philadelphia  
 do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Sunday 24th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
 Arrived 25th Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford  
 Wednesday 27th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed John James Freeman Barnes Fishing  
 do John C Watson Webb Philadelphia  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Eversen Maston British  
 do John Shools Fishing  
 Thursday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 52  
 Friday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 54  
 Arrived John B Allen Case Philadelphia



Saturday Aug 9th 1868 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset - 43  
Arrived Schooner Sauterneo Ray New Bedford  
do Schur Dennis

Sunday 10th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 59 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Schur Dennis  
Arrived do Emma M Fox base Philadelphia

Monday 11th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 46  
Arrived Schur Philadelphia

Tuesday 12th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schur New Bedford  
Arrived Schur New York

Wednesday 13th Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 42  
Thurs 14th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 50

Friday 15th Wind SW Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schur Philadelphia  
do do Emma

Saturday 16th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived Schur towards Cruise

Sunday 17th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Schur New Bedford  
Arrived Schur New Bedford

Monday 18th Wind SW Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Schooner Wood Coaster - Galamouth

Tuesday 19th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 46  
Arrived Schooner Charles Erickson Mauston Cochin  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Cross Rip  
do 18th Schur W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston



Monday May 20th 1858 Wind Ely Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 48  
 Sailed Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford  
 do John L C Foster Coldridge Dennis  
 do Steamer Island Home Maister to a  
 ship having struck on the Bass Reef  
 Arrived Steamer Coactus Edwards Cross Reef  
 Tuesday 21st Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 47  
 Arrived John James Freeman Barnes - Fishing  
 Wednesday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed Sloop Charles Emerson Maston Cuttish  
 do do a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Arrived Sloop Susan F Baker do  
 do John Titmouse Hendren Nat Indian Providence  
 Saturday 23rd Wind Ely S Weather Rain  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
 Sunday 24th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 54  
 Sailed John Titmouse Hendren - Fishing  
 Monday 25th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 59 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 54  
 Arrived John C S Watson Webb Philadelphia  
 do Sloop a Wood Coaster Falmouth  
 Tuesday 26th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
 Arrived 25th Sloop Sawtenceo Ray New Bedford  
 Wednesday 27th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
 Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50  
 Sailed John James Freeman Barnes Fishing  
 do do C S Watson Webb Philadelphia  
 Arrived Sloop Charles Emerson Maston Cuttish  
 do John Thoub Fishing  
 Thursday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 52  
 Friday 29th Wind S W Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 52 do at 12 M 58 do at Sunset 54  
 Arrived John J B Allen Case Philadelphia



Saturday May 30th 1868 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 53 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset — 58  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> W C Nettleton Pinkham — Boston

Sunday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 58 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 60  
Sailed 11 S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Monday June 1st 1868 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 52  
Arrived Sloop Fairweather Ray New Bedford  
do Three Sloops Wood Coasters Falmouth

Tuesday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 54 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 58  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> J L Hammond Eldridge Fishing  
do Sloop Mary Frances Matthews Yarmouth  
do do Wood Coaster Falmouth

Wednesday 3rd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 54  
Sailed Sloop Financier Swift Falmouth  
Arrived do Dennis

Thursday 4th Wind E by S Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 48  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> J B Allen Case Philadelphia

Friday 5th Wind S S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 55  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Geo H Rogers Eldridge Fishing  
do Sch<sup>r</sup> Stacy Eldridge Fishing

Saturday 6th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> C D Stacy Fishing

Sunday 7th Wind S W Weather Cloudy & Rain  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived Sloop Fairweather Ray New Bedford  
Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Atlantic Fishing

Monday 8th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> D J Geyer Fishing  
do Sloop A Wood Coaster Falmouth

Tuesday 9th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> James Freeman Barnes Fishing



Wednesday June 10th 1868 Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 55 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 60  
Thursday 11th Wind E by S Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 62 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed Yacht Sea Drift Clifford New York  
do Sch W C Kettleton Finkham Boston  
Arrived Sch Queen of the Lake Fishing  
Sailed Sloop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
Friday 12th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
A great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 67  
Saturday 13th Wind W.N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67  
Sunday 14th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sloop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
Monday 15th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset 65  
Tuesday 16th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65  
Wednesday 17th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
Thursday 18th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sch J. B. Allen late Philadelphia  
Sailed Sch James Freeman Barnes Fishing  
Friday 19th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
Saturday 20th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived Sloop Sawtomeo Ray New Bedford  
do Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit  
Sunday 21st Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy Rain  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived Sch W C Kettleton Finkham Boston  
Sailed Sch J B Allen late Philadelphia  
Monday 22nd Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 67 do at Sunset 62



Tuesday June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1868 Wind WNW Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset - 60

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Titmouse Hendren Fishing

do Sch<sup>r</sup> C S Watson Adams Philadelphia

Wednesday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind Ely Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset - 64

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Titmouse Hendren Fishing

Arrived do White Foam Price do

do do Atlantic Beate do

Thursday 25<sup>th</sup> Wind WNW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 73 do at Sunset 68

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> Atlantic Beate Fishing

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> James Freeman Barnes do

do Sloop A Wood Coaster - Falmouth

Friday 26<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 69

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Marian Madison

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> White Foam Price - Fishing

Saturday 27<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 70

Sailed Sch<sup>r</sup> M D Stacy Edingto Fishing

Sunday 28<sup>th</sup> Wind NE Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Onward Murphy Fall River

do Sch<sup>r</sup> D D Geyer Fishing

Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 75 do at Sunset 70

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> C D Stacy Fishing

Tuesday 30<sup>th</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 67

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> Queen of the Cape Fishing

do do Vestal do

Wednesday July 1<sup>st</sup> 1868 Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72

Arrived Sch<sup>r</sup> J B Allen Case Philadelphia

do do Ellen St Gott Fishing

do Sloop Victoria Rider Falmouth

Thursday 2<sup>nd</sup> Wind SW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 70



Friday July 3d 1868 Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 82 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sch. Jenn B Allen Case Philadelphia

Saturday 4th Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 85 do at Sunset

Sunday 5th Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 82 do at Sunset 70

Monday 6th Wind E.N.E. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 72 do at Sunset 69

Arrived Sch. C. J. Watson Adams Philadelphia

Tuesday 7th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 74 do at Sunset 68

Arrived Sch. Nelson Wells Adams Albany

do Sloop Charles Erison Maiston Cotelet

do do a Mood Corvett Fairmont

Wednesday 8th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy

a fine shower of rain from 3 to 5-15 this morning

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 72 do at Sunset 69

Sailed Barge Bohio Davis Anchor beyond

Thursday 9th Wind N.E. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 70

Friday 10th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 72

Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia

Saturday 11th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 70

Sunday 12th Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 90 do at Sunset 74

Sailed Barge Bohio Henry Davis Pacific Ocean

Monday 13th Wind E.S.E. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 83 do at Sunset 75

Sailed Sch. C. J. Watson Adams Philadelphia

Arrived Sch. Ellen Nancy Canning

do U.S. Steamer Coates Edwards

Tuesday 14th Wind S.W. Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 85 do at Sunset 74

Arrived Steamer Monchansett from New Bedford

Sailed Sch. Ellen Nancy Canning



Wednesday July 18th 1868. Wind W Weather Cloudy  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 70 about Sunset 55  
A storm with vivid flashes of lightning and  
heavy peals of thunder and torrents of rain  
beginning at 8-15 and terminating at 9-30 A M  
A cor. owned by Capt Shubael North was  
struck by the lightning & killed  
A Brig on ballast struck on Miccomet  
Rise and beat over and came ashore at the  
South side of the Island she hailed from some  
point Eastward

Sailed Sch. W O Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do Steamer Monohansett Grover New Bedford  
Arrived in town of N Y Steamer Cactus Edwards  
and anchored in the harbor

N Y Row butter Guthrie Fenger New Bedford

Thursday 19th Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 74 about Sunset 69  
Arrived Sloop Ellen Maria Baker Falmouth  
do Sloop Charles Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do do Sawtomey Ray New Bedford  
Sailed N Y Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Friday 20th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 67 about Sunset 64  
Sailed N Y Row butter Guthrie Fenger Cruise

Saturday 21st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 79 about Sunset 70  
Sailed Sloop Cotuit Erison Mauston Cotuit  
do do Susan P. Baker Falmouth

Sunday 22nd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 80 about Sunset 73

Monday 23rd Wind S W Weather Fair  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 82 about Sunset 77  
Arrived Sch. Florence E. Fowles Boston

Tuesday 24th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Rise at daylight 6 1/2 about 12 M 75 about Sunset 69  
Sailed Sch. Florence E. Fowles Boston  
do Sloop Sawtomey Ray New Bedford



Tuesday July 22nd 1868 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 84 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived Sloop Pearl Lewis Fatmouthe  
do John Overand New York  
do U S Steamer Varies Edwards Cruise  
Wednesday 23d Wind E by N Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived Sloop Charles Emerson Munton Boston  
Friday 24th Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 69  
Arrived Sloop A Wood Weaver Fatmouthe  
Saturday 25th Wind S W Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 64 do at Sunset 67  
Arrived John Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
Sunday 26th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 70  
Monday 27th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 85 do at Sunset 78  
Sailed John Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
Tuesday 28th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford  
do John W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Wednesday 29th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived John L Gifford Adams Philadelphia  
Thursday 30th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65  
Arrived John Grampus Cruise  
Friday 31st Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
Saturday Aug 1st 1868 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 68  
Arrived John J B Allen Case Philadelphia  
do do G Watson Adams do  
do Sloop Sawtimmer Ray New Bedford



Sunday Aug. 2nd Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 85 do at Sunset 72  
Monday 3d Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 80 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sch. Lucy Blunt Adams Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
Tuesday 4th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 78  
Wednesday 5th Wind S.W. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 70 do at 12 89 do at Sunset 78  
Sailed Sch. C.F. Watson Adams Philadelphia  
do do Jessie B. Allen base do  
do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
Thursday 6th Wind N.E. Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 64  
Friday 7th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 64  
Arrived Sch. C.L. Stary Edge Hackack 7400 lbs  
Saturday 8th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 77 do at Sunset 72  
Sunday 9th Wind S.W. Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 65 do at Sunset 65  
Monday 10th Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 81 do at Sunset 74  
Tuesday 11th Wind S.W. Weather Fog  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 72 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived 11th Steamer Coates Edwards Cruise  
do Galeb Ham <sup>Mary Stowe</sup> Spandeman New Hanover  
Wednesday 12th Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 72 do at Sunset 68  
A great fall of rain from 4:40 to 6-15 this morning  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
Sailed S. Steamer Coates Edwards Cruise  
Thursday 13th Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 67 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed Galeb Mary Stowe New Hanover



Friday Aug 14th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Pearl Lewis Fairmount

Arrived 13m Sch M W Griffing New Haven  
do Sch W L Davis Banks 800 gals

Saturday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 77 do at Sunset 72  
Sailed Sch M W Griffing New Haven  
Arrived Sch Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
do do J B Allen Case do

Sunday 16th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Sailed Sch Onward Hyannis

Monday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 70  
Sailed Sloop Tawtema Ray New Bedford

Tuesday 18th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 74 do at Sunset 70  
Arrived Sch Onward Edgartown

do do James Freeman Barnes Fishing  
Wednesday 19th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 68 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 74

Thursday 20th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 80 do at Sunset 72  
Arrived Sch W L Watson Adams Philadelphia  
Sailed do J B Allen Case do

Friday 21st Wind N E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65

Sailed Sch Lucy Church Adams Philadelphia  
Arrived Sloop Tawtema Ray New Bedford  
do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit

Saturday 22nd Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 64  
Sunday 23rd Wind E by N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 65  
Sailed Sch W L Watson Adams Philadelphia  
do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit



Tuesday Sept 21st 1868 Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 67 do at 12 M 82 do at Sunset 70

Arrived John Abbie Bradford 400 lbs Spence

Wednesday 2nd Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 72 do at Sunset 67

Arrived John Fitmouse Hendren Fishing 900 lbs

Sailed do James Freeman Barnes Fishing

Thursday 3rd Wind E by S Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 65 do at Sunset 62

Sailed John Fitmouse Hendren Fishing

Friday 4th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset

Saturday 26th Wind N E Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 65 do at 12 M 78 do at Sunset 62

Arrived Brig Eunice St Adams Coleman Madras 75

do Barque R L Barstow Stacey Atlantic 300

Sent home on the voyage 700 lbs

Sunday 27th Wind E by N Weather Rain

Therm at daylight 64 do at 12 M 70 do at Sunset 67

Monday 28th Wind S W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 62 do at 12 M 69 do at Sunset 67

Arrived H G John Active Tongay 1000 lbs

Tuesday 29th Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 60 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 65

Wednesday Oct 7th 1868 Wind S W Weather Fair

Arrived Hatchers Lee Drift Gifford New York

do Sloop Lawrence Ray New Bedford

do Schooner Watson Adams Philadelphia

Sailed Her Brig Eunice St Adams Adams New

Friday Dec 11th 1868 Wind N E Weather Fair

Sailed in tow of Steamer Island Home

Barque R L Barstow William Jernegan &

Edgartown to complete loading for the Pacific Ocean



Wednesday March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1869 Wind N Weather Cloudy  
Therm  $36^{\circ}$

Sailed 2nd Sch Geo St Rogers Barnes Fishing  
do 3rd Sch W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Thursday 4th Wind N Weather Fair  
Therm  $40^{\circ}$

No arrivals or departures

Friday 5th Wind N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $40^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $28^{\circ}$  do at Sunset

Saturday 6th Wind ESE Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $28^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$

Sailed Schooner Fairview Ray New Bedford

At 10:40 A.M. the wind veered to NE and  
and began a storm of fine drifting snow at  
Sunset had not abated

Sunday 7th Wind N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $20^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $23^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $22^{\circ}$

Ceased Snowing sometime in the night

Monday 8th Wind N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset

Arrived Sch Quick Step Tower New York  
with Steam Pump & Suck apparatus to aid  
Ship Clara Bell from Cadiz bound to  
Boston with a cargo of 300 Casks Mine 10 Tons  
of Cork and balance of cargo Salt having struck  
the South Shoal and bilged - put in for a haul

Tuesday 9th Wind N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $26^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $35^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$

Sailed Sch Quick Step Tower South Shoal

Wednesday 10th Wind SE Weather Rain

Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M

Arrived Sch Quick Step Tower South Shoal

Thursday 11th Wind N Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $24^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $30^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $28^{\circ}$

Arrived Sch Onward Gorham New York

Friday 12th Wind WSW Weather Fair

Therm at daylight  $30^{\circ}$  do at 12 M  $35^{\circ}$  do at Sunset  $30^{\circ}$



Saturday March 13<sup>th</sup> 1869 Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 33  
Returned Sailed Schu Quick Step Tower New York

Arrived Schu W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
do Schooner Fairweather Ray New Bedford

Sunday 14<sup>th</sup> Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 36  
Sailed Brig Eunice St Adams Coleman Atlantic

Monday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Snow  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30

Tuesday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28

Wednesday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 28 do at Sunset 28

Thursday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28

Friday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 26 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 30

Returned Sailed Schu Quick Step Mitchell Great Point  
do Schooner Fairweather Ray New Bedford

Arrived Schooner Charles Erison Mauston Colville  
Saturday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind S E Weather Snow

Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 30  
Sailed Schu Quick Step Mitchell New York

do Schu Onward Gorham do  
Sunday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 24 do at 12 M 26 do at Sunset 26  
Monday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair

Therm at daylight 18 do at 12 M 30 do at Sunset 28  
Tuesday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind S E Weather Cloudy

Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Arrived 21<sup>st</sup> U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

do at anchor at the bar & sailed again for Hyannis  
Schu Jessie B Allen Kate Philadelphia

Wednesday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Returned do do



Thursday March 25th 1869 Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36  
Arrived Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
do do C S Watton Adams do  
do do Daniel Webster Pierson do  
Sailed U S Steamer Cactus Edwards South Hook  
Arrived do do do

Friday 26th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do Sch White Town Eldridge Fishing  
do do C D Stacy Pierce do  
do do W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Saturday 27th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
a great fall of rain during the night  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sch James Freeman Nickerson Fishing  
Arrived Sloop Sawtzeno Ray New Bedford

Sunday 28th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 42  
Arrived Sch James Freeman Nickerson Hyannis

Monday 29th Wind E S E Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sch C S Watton Adams Philadelphia  
do do Lucy Church Adams Bath Ronggate  
do U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise

Tuesday 30th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
a great fall of rain during the night

Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset

Wednesday 31st Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset 36

Sailed Sch Jesse B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived U S Steamer Cactus Edwards Cruise  
do Sloop Fred Green Falmouth

Thursday April 1st 1869 Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 38 do at Sunset  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do Sch Onward Gorham New York



Friday April 2nd 1869 Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 33  
Sailed Scho James Freeman Brown South Shoals

Saturday 3d Wind NE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 39 do at Sunset 37

Sunday 4th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 30 do at 12 M 35 do at Sunset 35  
Arrived Scho C S Watson Adams Philadelphia

Monday 5th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
a light fall of snow during the night  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36  
Arrived Scho W C Kittleton Pinkham Boston  
do do Coaster Philadelphia

do do I L Hammond Fishing

Tuesday 6th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 48 do at Sunset 40  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Marston Cotuit

Wednesday 7th Wind ESE Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 42  
Sailed Scho Onward Gorham New York

Thursday 8th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 35

Friday 9th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 28 do at 12 M 36 do at Sunset 36

Saturday 10th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40

Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
do Scho Jessie B Allen Coaster Philadelphia

Sunday 11th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 42 do at Sunset 39

Sailed Sloop A Wood Coaster Palmoutte  
do do

Monday 12th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 35 do at 12 M 40 do at Sunset 40

Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
do do

Tuesday 13th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 33 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset  
Arrived Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford



Wednesday April 14<sup>th</sup> 1868 Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 44  
 Thursday 15<sup>th</sup> Wind N.E. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 36 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 43  
 Sailed Sch. W.C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
 Friday 16<sup>th</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
 Saturday 17<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 43  
 Arrived Sloop Victoria Rider Palmar  
 Sunday 18<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset  
 Arrived Sch. Ocean Rover Goddard Queniet  
 Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 47  
 Tuesday 20<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 57 do at Sunset 48  
 Wednesday 21<sup>st</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 a fine shower of rain during the night ceased about 6-20  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 45  
 Sailed Sch. Ocean Rover Goddard Hawick  
 Thursday 22<sup>nd</sup> Wind W.S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 47  
 Arrived Sch. C.S. Watson Adams Philadelphia  
 do Sloop Fawcemeo Ray New Bedford  
 Friday 23<sup>d</sup> Wind N.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
 Arrived W.G. Rev Cutter Guthrie Fenger New Bedford  
 do Sch. Lucy Church Castle Rondout  
 do Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
 Saturday 24<sup>th</sup> Wind S.W. Weather Fair  
 Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 47  
 Sailed W.G. Rev Cutter Guthrie Fenger Cruise  
 do Sch. C.S. Watson Adams Philadelphia



Sunday April 25th 1869 Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Sch. C. C. Davis Fishing  
do do James Freeman Nicholson do

Arrived Sch. Jessie B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Monday 26th Wind NW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 52 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Sch. W. C. Nettleton Pinkham Boston

Tuesday 27th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 60 do at Sunset 52  
Sailed Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit  
do do Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

Wednesday 28th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 50  
Sailed Sch. Lucy Church Adams Roundout  
do do Jessie B Allen Case Philadelphia

Thursday 29th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 49 do at 12 M 68 do at Sunset 48  
Friday 30th Wind SW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 47

Saturday May 1st 1869 Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 43

Sunday 2nd Wind SE Weather Rain  
Therm at daylight 43 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 45

Monday 3rd Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford

Tuesday 4th Wind W by S Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 43  
Arrived Sloop Charles Everson Mauston Cotuit

Wednesday 5th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 38 do at 12 M 45 do at Sunset 45  
Sailed Sloop Sawtunes Ray New Bedford  
Arrived Sch. C. C. Watson Adams Philadelphia

Thursday 6th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 43 do at Sunset 40

Friday 7th Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 42 do at 12 M 47 do at Sunset 45



Saturday May 8th 1869 Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 51 do at Sunset 50  
Arrived Sch Crisis Coates Philadelphia

Sunday 9th Wind N E Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 45 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 48  
Arrived Steam Tug New Bedford

Monday 10th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 53  
Arrived Sch C G Watson Adams Philadelphia  
do Schooner Saw timber Ray New Bedford  
do W F Steamer Cactus Edwards - Cruise  
Sailed Sch Abbie Bradford Murray Atlantic Ocean Whaling  
do do Crisis Coates Philadelphia  
do W F Steamer Cactus Edwards South Shore  
Arrived do do do

Tuesday 11th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50

Wednesday 12th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 51  
Arrived Sch Jessie B Allen Case Philadelphia  
do do Lucy Church Adams Rhode Island  
Sailed do W C Attleton Pinkham Boston

Thursday 13th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 55  
Sailed Sch Envoard Gorham New York  
do do C G Watson Adams Philadelphia

Friday 14th Wind S W Weather Cloudy  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 54 do at Sunset 50  
A fine shower of rain from 5 to 7 40 A M

Saturday 15th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 53 do at Sunset 57  
Sailed Sch Jessie B Allen Case Philadelphia  
Arrived Sch Titmouse Hendren Providence

Sunday 16th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 47 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 53

Monday 17th Wind S W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 50 do at 12 M 55 do at Sunset 57

Tuesday 18th Wind N W Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 48 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 54



Saturday May 22nd 1869. Wind NE Weather Fair  
Therm at daylight 40 do at 12 M 50 do at Sunset 47  
Sailed Steamer Island Home Nantux to New York

Arrived Sch. W C Nettleton Pinkham Boston  
Friday April 7th 1870. Wind SW Weather Fair

Arrived New Steamer Verbena Gibbs Woods Hole

Wednesday 8th Wind WSW Weather Fair  
Sailed Steamer Verbena Gibbs South Shoal

Friday 22nd Wind SW Weather Cloudy  
Sailed Sch. White Foam Price Fetting

Friday March 27th 1874

Arrived Steamer River Queen Geo H Brock  
New Bedford bought by the Nantux &  
Cape Cod Steamboat Co to run on the route  
from Nantucket and Woods Hole

1876 The New North Wharf repaired and new  
Coal Pen built September the Dredging  
Machine towed here by the Steamer Island Home  
and immediately began dredging to make  
the base of the new Coal Pen

Oct 2nd 1876 Capt John M Bube bought the house  
on Centre Street built by the late Capt Geo Harris  
and recently owned & occupied by Mr Seth McCoppin  
bought at auction A M Myrick Aug 1st 1880

January 14th 1877 died very suddenly Capt  
Alexander Cartwright aged 84 yrs Jan 15th  
died Mr Hanson Quain aged  
also in Cambridge Port Paul Mitchell Esq  
aged 74 yrs about Jan 3d 1877 died

Mr Charles Gardner aged 73 yrs also  
Mr Charles H Brock aged 82 "

1878 Nov 16th A School of Whales off the South Shoal  
1878 Dec<sup>r</sup> 2nd Contractor Inman began laying the pipes  
on Broad Street for the new water works  
do 6th on North Street



January 26th 1878

Sept. May Anne Alley from New York for Boston with a cargo of the Sons Coal consigned to Mr J Richard of Boston. She put a few cables under the hatch and came to anchor on Nantucket Harb.

Sept. Harriet Tuttle Capt James Hoggdon of Booth Bay Me from Elizabethport New Jersey for Portland Maine cargo Coal 100 Tons parted her cables on the North shore of Cape Cod and came ashore on Great Point Nantucket Cape and all hands landed at the Light house

Sept. Frederick Fish of Thomaston Maine Capt James Davis with cargo 100 Tons Coal consigned to parties in State Street Boston. Struck on the Stone house Shoal and set her to leaking, after which when near the Handkerchief Shoal Nantkt Great Point bearing South sunk in the Sound. The Capt and Mate brother of the Capt Mr Georg R Davis - and three Men Mrs Davis the Capt's wife a son of eleven years and a daughter of two and a half years landed on Coaticook North Side of Nantucket in the boat - the Mate Mr Geo R Davis died from exposure about the time of landing

Sept 23d 78 Tons

October 23d 1879 Finished Shingling and took down my Staging from the porch roof on the East Side

Novem<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1882 the Carpenters began laying the Sills of the Springfield House Annex No 2 next South of the dining room house the building raised Novem<sup>r</sup> 23d 1882



from the Nantucket Inquirer & Mirror  
January 10th 1880

The Inman Steamship Line within the last month has closed a contract with the Barrow Shipbuilding Company to build a Steamship entirely of steel the size of which will only be exceeded by that of the Great Eastern while the speed it is anticipated will be greater than that of any ocean steamer afloat. The new vessel will be of 8300 tons and 8500 horse power her dimensions 590 feet in length over all 52 feet beam and 38  $\frac{3}{4}$  feet depth of hold. She will have a promenade deck and will practically be a five decker, it being announced that she is to be the most superb steamer in the world with the highest class n<sup>o</sup> 1 Lloyd and the Liverpool Red back. The new vessel is to be named the City of Rome and is to be completed early in 1881.

The Nantucket Union Store opened and began doing business Monday April 28th 1881

1882 the Rail Road to Surf Side built  
1883 the New Hotel at No. 100 N. Main St.  
1883 Out the Atlantic Hall building taken from South Side Main Street and carried to North Side of Brant Point forming the Centre building of Hotel Nantucket - Decem 1883 & Jan 1884  
The new line on the South Side of Brant Point built - Friday Feb 7th 1885 J. H. Giles began raising the new Skating Rink on the corner of North beach & Sea Streets

March 1886 the new addition to the main building on the East of the Hotel Nantucket built - April 1886 about one dozen teams employed carrying clay & loam on the north of Hotel Nantucket to tide water - the new road on the East line of the Cliff to the Redden cottages filled in



April 1886 The Telegrapher. Poles & Wires  
Connecting the Cable with the White Office  
Erected

Jan 22nd 1888 the new back and  
tack poles in preference to Irons

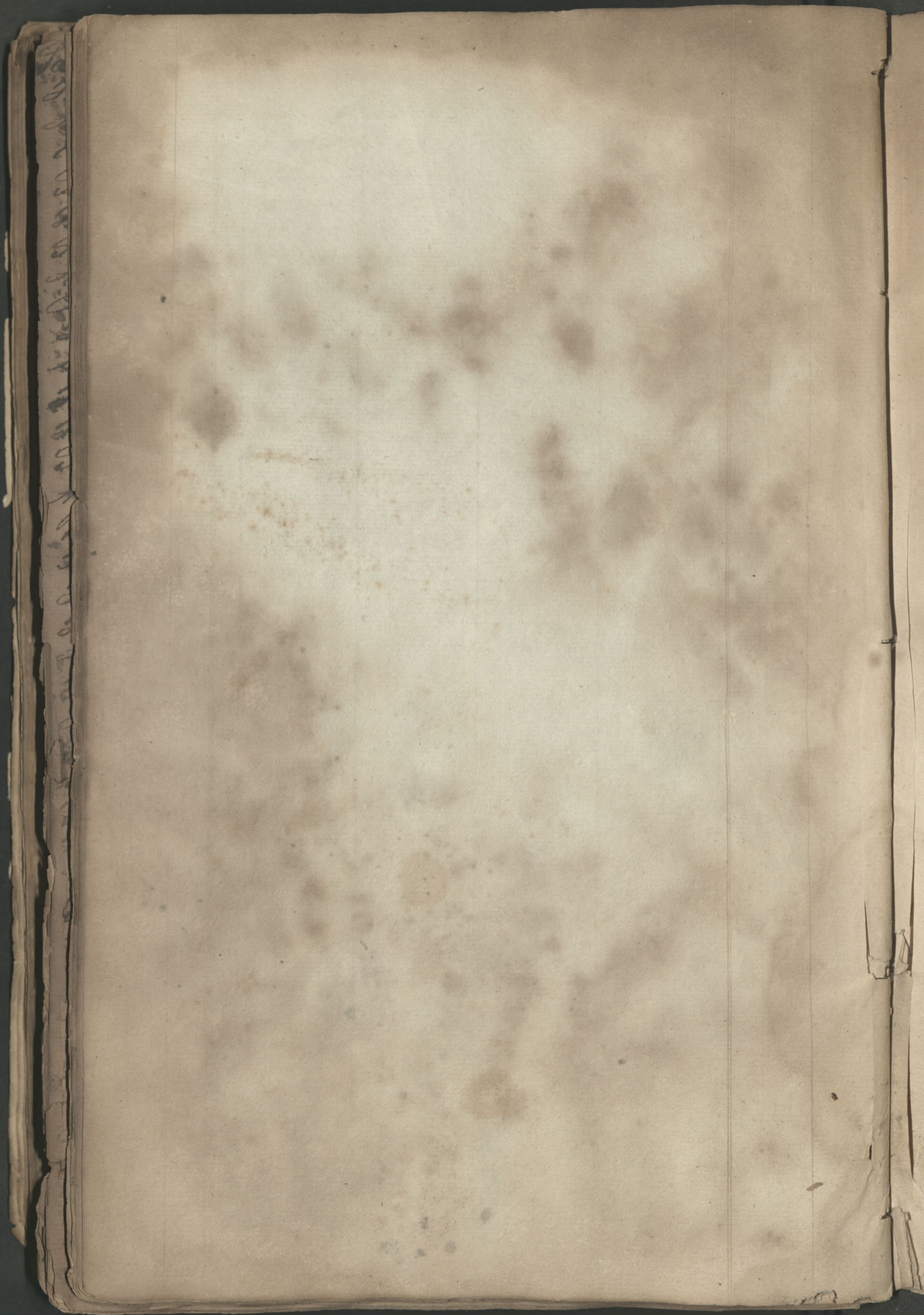
Jan 21-1888 at Midnight Therm 2 below  
zero daylight 22nd 2 below zero

Hard white ice on a line on C & D course  
within the Southern edge of Channel in

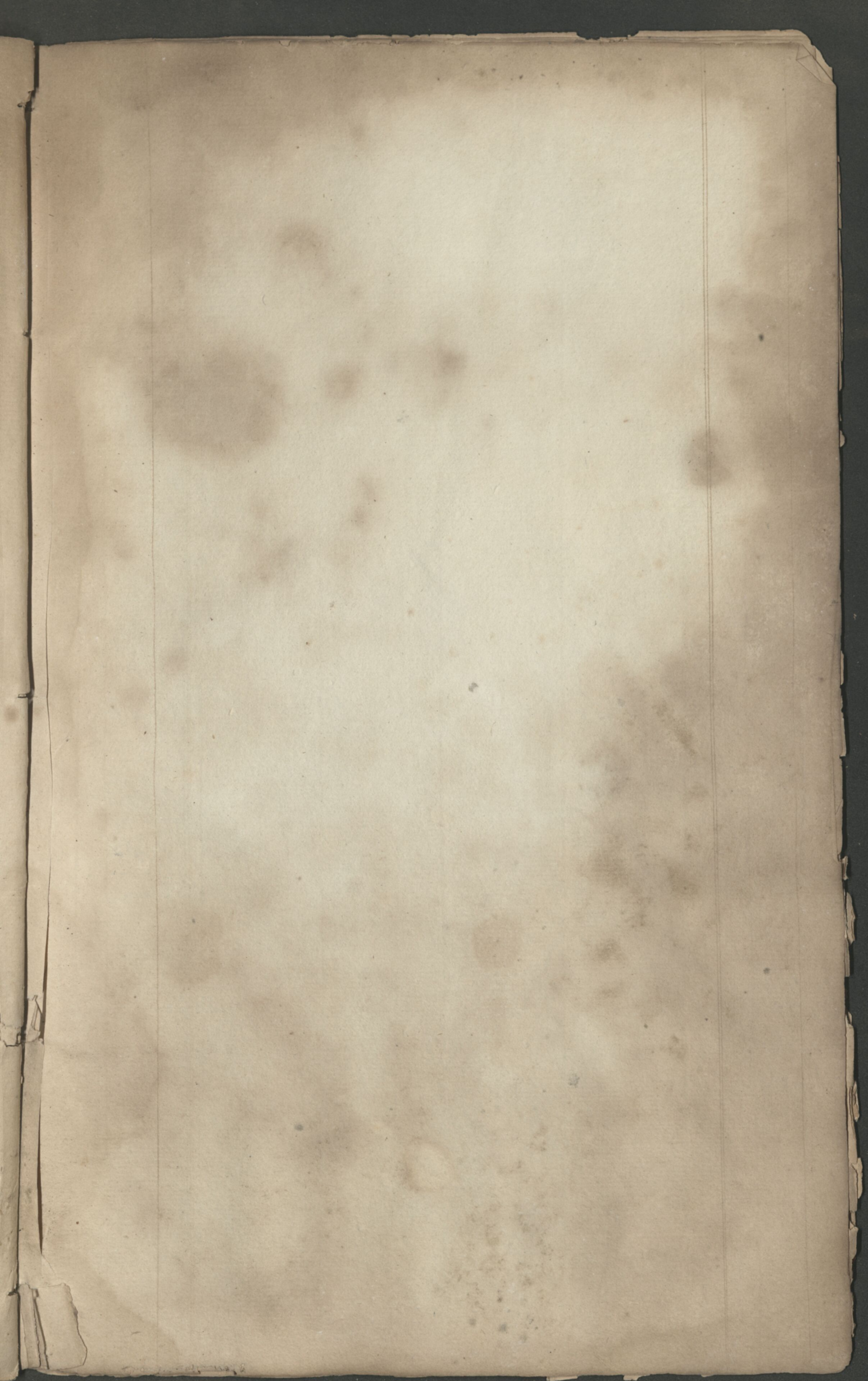
the Vinyard Sound - The Santuck  
Wanna comet Ice Camp filling their

Ice Houses 22nd at 12 M Therm 10

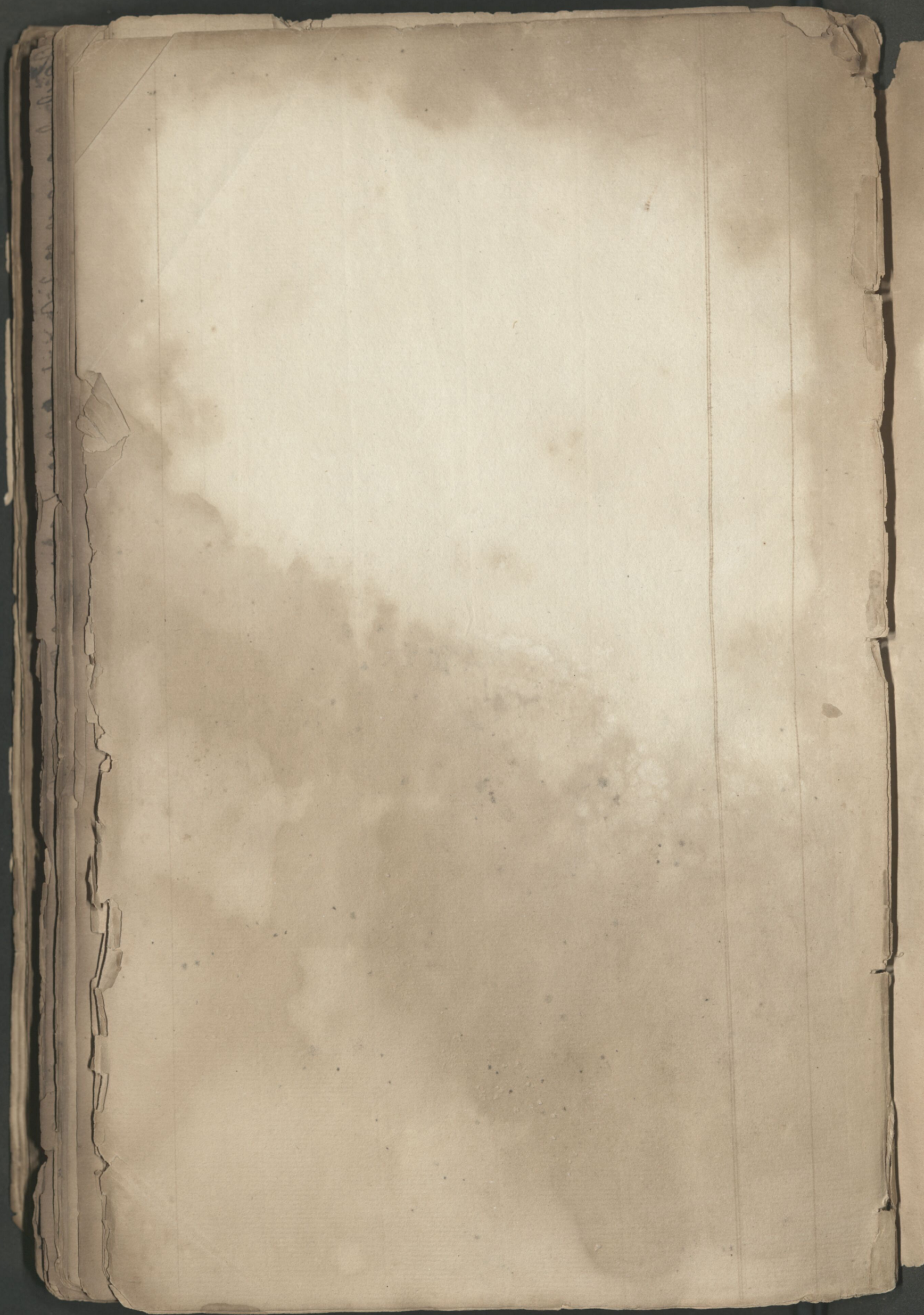




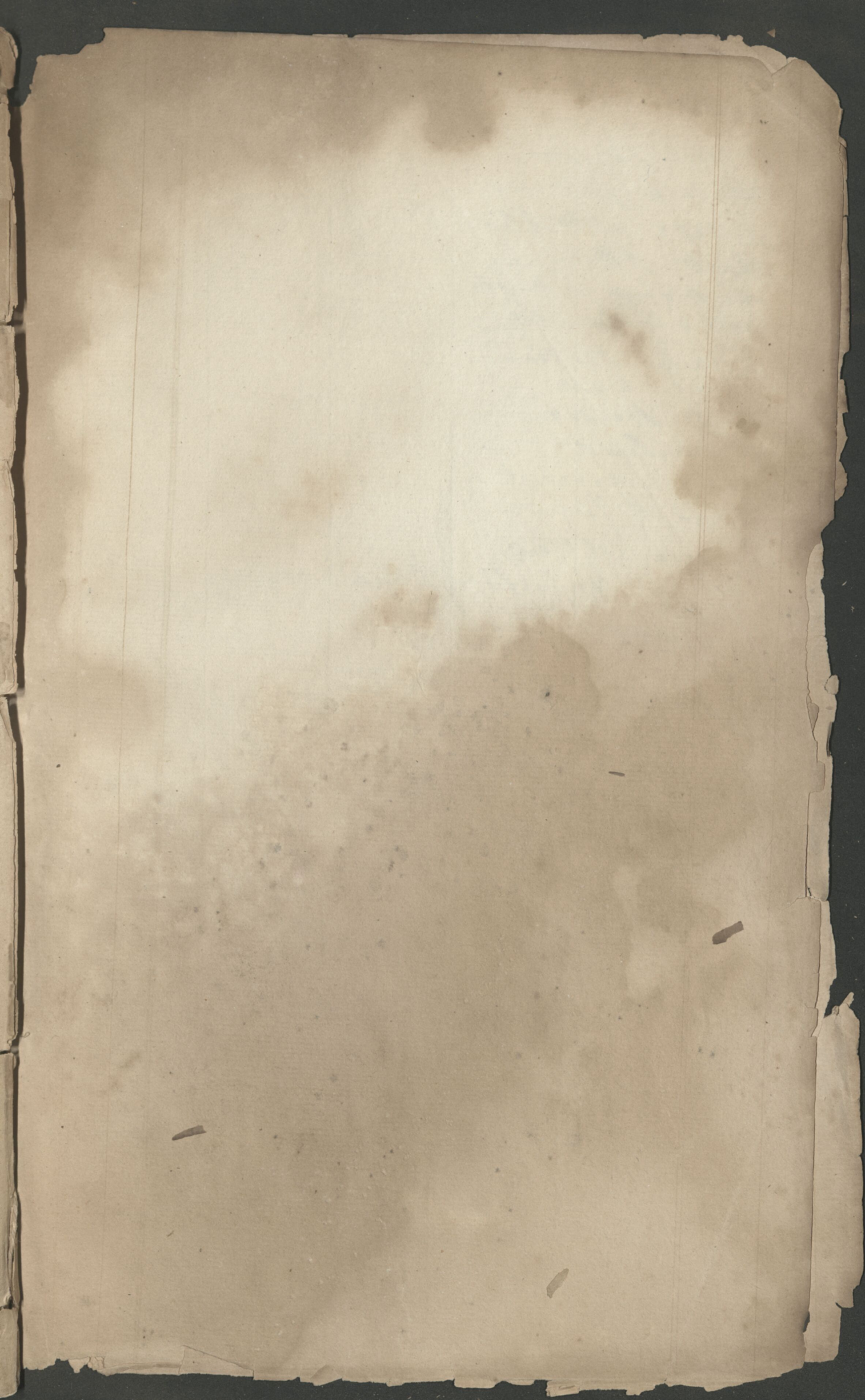














Concreting for 1849

Herman Eldridge

Joseph B. Seaman

Roland G. Chase

Joseph M. Cleare

Nant Athenaeum

Cathcart & Weston

Mrs. Hamblen

William Haskins

Capt. Cook

C. F. Hussey

Chas. Lord

Joseph Vincent

Chas. A. Briggs

George Allen

Amesbury Springfield Route & Crossing

Chase & Cook